

**2009
FAMILY INCOME AND
EXPENDITURE
SURVEY**

Table 1. Number of Families, Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Region: 2009

| Region | Number of Families (In thousands) | Income | | Expenditure | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total (In million) | Average (In thousand) | Total (In million) | Average (In thousand) |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 3,804,325 | 206 | 3,239,186 | 176 |
| National Capital Region | 2,461 | 876,564 | 356 | 760,363 | 309 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 322 | 70,454 | 219 | 56,182 | 174 |
| I - Ilocos | 1,005 | 187,342 | 186 | 152,646 | 152 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 653 | 118,187 | 181 | 92,306 | 141 |
| III - Central Luzon | 2,028 | 448,001 | 221 | 382,492 | 189 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,406 | 598,038 | 249 | 511,515 | 213 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 590 | 83,374 | 141 | 71,121 | 121 |
| V - Bicol | 1,070 | 162,567 | 152 | 146,595 | 137 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,452 | 231,473 | 159 | 207,669 | 143 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,374 | 252,424 | 184 | 208,641 | 152 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 865 | 138,599 | 160 | 110,885 | 128 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 662 | 95,410 | 144 | 76,598 | 116 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 839 | 138,259 | 165 | 116,690 | 139 |
| XI - Davao | 884 | 146,292 | 166 | 125,043 | 142 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 801 | 123,067 | 154 | 105,539 | 132 |
| XIII - Caraga | 470 | 69,864 | 149 | 58,951 | 125 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 572 | 64,412 | 113 | 55,950 | 98 |

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey Final Results

TABLE 2 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Income Class and Region: 2009

| Region Income Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| Philippines | 3,804,325 | 206 | 3,239,186 | 176 |
| Under 40,000 | 23,148 | 31 | 25,026 | 33 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 81,514 | 51 | 86,158 | 54 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 327,375 | 80 | 328,288 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 1,206,777 | 159 | 1,112,161 | 147 |
| 250,000 and over | 2,165,511 | 491 | 1,687,553 | 383 |
| NCR | 876,564 | 356 | 760,363 | 309 |
| Under 40,000 | 118 | 32 | 125 | 34 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 951 | 51 | 988 | 53 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 8,536 | 84 | 8,706 | 86 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 193,705 | 176 | 184,131 | 168 |
| 250,000 and over | 673,254 | 544 | 566,413 | 457 |
| CAR | 70,454 | 219 | 56,182 | 174 |
| Under 40,000 | 552 | 31 | 621 | 35 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 1,303 | 50 | 1,485 | 57 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 5,247 | 80 | 5,575 | 85 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 19,970 | 162 | 17,569 | 142 |
| 250,000 and over | 43,382 | 488 | 30,932 | 348 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 187,342 | 186 | 152,646 | 152 |
| Under 40,000 | 930 | 32 | 1,031 | 36 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,451 | 51 | 3,782 | 56 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 19,844 | 81 | 20,262 | 83 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 74,203 | 156 | 67,000 | 141 |
| 250,000 and over | 88,913 | 472 | 60,571 | 321 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 118,187 | 181 | 92,306 | 141 |
| Under 40,000 | 706 | 30 | 803 | 34 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,278 | 50 | 3,493 | 54 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 14,223 | 80 | 14,164 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 41,546 | 153 | 35,778 | 132 |
| 250,000 and over | 58,434 | 507 | 38,068 | 331 |
| III - Central Luzon | 448,001 | 221 | 382,492 | 189 |
| Under 40,000 | 824 | 35 | 900 | 38 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,627 | 51 | 4,903 | 54 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 24,487 | 82 | 25,080 | 84 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 168,140 | 163 | 156,044 | 151 |
| 250,000 and over | 249,923 | 431 | 195,564 | 337 |

TABLE 2 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Income Class and Region: 2009

| Region Income Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 598,038 | 249 | 511,515 | 213 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,118 | 33 | 1,189 | 35 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,590 | 51 | 4,883 | 55 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 30,133 | 82 | 30,898 | 84 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 185,573 | 165 | 177,360 | 158 |
| 250,000 and over | 376,624 | 476 | 297,186 | 375 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 83,374 | 141 | 71,121 | 121 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,164 | 30 | 1,236 | 32 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,759 | 52 | 3,767 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 14,341 | 78 | 14,109 | 77 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 33,861 | 150 | 29,631 | 131 |
| 250,000 and over | 30,249 | 431 | 22,378 | 319 |
| V - Bicol Region | 162,567 | 152 | 146,595 | 137 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,357 | 30 | 1,444 | 32 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,634 | 51 | 7,194 | 55 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 28,425 | 80 | 29,565 | 84 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 58,792 | 148 | 56,223 | 142 |
| 250,000 and over | 67,361 | 465 | 52,170 | 360 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 231,473 | 159 | 207,669 | 143 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,261 | 30 | 2,436 | 33 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 8,424 | 51 | 8,850 | 53 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 32,493 | 79 | 32,683 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 89,673 | 153 | 84,384 | 144 |
| 250,000 and over | 98,623 | 458 | 79,316 | 368 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 252,424 | 184 | 208,641 | 152 |
| Under 40,000 | 3,050 | 29 | 3,229 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 8,117 | 51 | 8,419 | 53 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 23,622 | 79 | 22,926 | 76 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 83,374 | 156 | 73,498 | 138 |
| 250,000 and over | 134,262 | 485 | 100,570 | 363 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 138,599 | 160 | 110,885 | 128 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,051 | 31 | 2,171 | 33 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,841 | 50 | 7,295 | 53 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 21,432 | 79 | 21,867 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 38,784 | 148 | 35,196 | 135 |
| 250,000 and over | 69,490 | 542 | 44,356 | 346 |

TABLE 2 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Income Class and Region: 2009

| Region Income Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 95,410 | 144 | 76,598 | 116 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,214 | 29 | 2,332 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,620 | 50 | 5,660 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 15,611 | 78 | 14,547 | 73 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 28,978 | 153 | 24,179 | 128 |
| 250,000 and over | 42,986 | 498 | 29,881 | 346 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 138,259 | 165 | 116,690 | 139 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,128 | 30 | 2,324 | 33 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,181 | 50 | 6,376 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 17,868 | 78 | 17,516 | 77 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 41,810 | 153 | 37,984 | 139 |
| 250,000 and over | 70,271 | 493 | 52,490 | 368 |
| XI - Southern Mindanao | 146,292 | 166 | 125,043 | 142 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,705 | 30 | 1,766 | 32 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,010 | 50 | 5,275 | 53 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 17,614 | 79 | 17,281 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 55,341 | 155 | 50,429 | 141 |
| 250,000 and over | 66,621 | 450 | 50,292 | 340 |
| XII - Central Mindanao | 123,067 | 154 | 105,539 | 132 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,557 | 31 | 1,798 | 36 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,043 | 51 | 6,640 | 56 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 18,939 | 79 | 19,083 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 44,256 | 154 | 39,707 | 138 |
| 250,000 and over | 52,271 | 498 | 38,310 | 365 |
| XIII - Caraga | 69,864 | 149 | 58,951 | 125 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,119 | 31 | 1,309 | 36 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,658 | 51 | 3,914 | 55 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 12,157 | 78 | 12,203 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 22,369 | 150 | 20,207 | 136 |
| 250,000 and over | 30,561 | 531 | 21,319 | 370 |
| Autonomous Region In Muslim Minadanao | 64,412 | 113 | 55,950 | 98 |
| Under 40,000 | 292 | 34 | 313 | 36 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,028 | 52 | 3,235 | 55 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 22,403 | 80 | 21,825 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 26,402 | 138 | 22,841 | 119 |
| 250,000 and over | 12,287 | 396 | 7,736 | 249 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 3 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Expenditure Class and Region: 2009

| Region Expenditure Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| Philippines | 3,804,325 | 206 | 3,239,186 | 176 |
| Under 40,000 | 24,854 | 33 | 22,835 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 93,107 | 55 | 86,121 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 392,547 | 86 | 362,575 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 1,434,511 | 180 | 1,255,785 | 158 |
| 250,000 and over | 1,859,306 | 532 | 1,511,870 | 432 |
| NCR | 876,564 | 356 | 760,363 | 309 |
| Under 40,000 | 121 | 34 | 114 | 32 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 1,038 | 54 | 994 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 11,370 | 94 | 10,072 | 83 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 233,422 | 193 | 209,478 | 173 |
| 250,000 and over | 630,611 | 570 | 539,705 | 488 |
| CAR | 70,454 | 219 | 56,182 | 174 |
| Under 40,000 | 540 | 34 | 475 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 1,446 | 57 | 1,296 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 6,412 | 88 | 5,865 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 27,295 | 191 | 22,358 | 156 |
| 250,000 and over | 34,761 | 542 | 26,187 | 409 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 187,342 | 186 | 152,646 | 152 |
| Under 40,000 | 819 | 34 | 755 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,083 | 56 | 3,780 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 24,880 | 88 | 22,923 | 81 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 88,780 | 179 | 75,952 | 153 |
| 250,000 and over | 68,779 | 530 | 49,236 | 379 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 118,187 | 181 | 92,306 | 141 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,033 | 37 | 854 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,246 | 59 | 3,749 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 19,045 | 92 | 16,671 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 50,753 | 185 | 41,338 | 151 |
| 250,000 and over | 43,110 | 609 | 29,695 | 420 |
| III - Central Luzon | 448,001 | 221 | 382,492 | 189 |
| Under 40,000 | 690 | 36 | 635 | 33 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,258 | 56 | 4,815 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 31,237 | 89 | 28,766 | 82 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 210,663 | 185 | 183,579 | 161 |
| 250,000 and over | 200,152 | 469 | 164,697 | 386 |

TABLE 3 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Expenditure Class and Region: 2009

| Region Expenditure Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 598,038 | 249 | 511,515 | 213 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,126 | 34 | 1,037 | 32 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,470 | 57 | 4,895 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 32,652 | 86 | 30,713 | 81 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 229,227 | 184 | 204,324 | 164 |
| 250,000 and over | 329,564 | 507 | 270,545 | 416 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 83,374 | 141 | 71,121 | 121 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,272 | 32 | 1,166 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,375 | 56 | 3,993 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 18,042 | 87 | 16,066 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 37,589 | 171 | 32,171 | 146 |
| 250,000 and over | 22,097 | 485 | 17,725 | 389 |
| V - Bicol Region | 162,567 | 152 | 146,595 | 137 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,525 | 32 | 1,451 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,795 | 53 | 5,628 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 29,705 | 82 | 29,289 | 80 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 68,925 | 158 | 64,071 | 147 |
| 250,000 and over | 56,618 | 503 | 46,155 | 410 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 231,473 | 159 | 207,669 | 143 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,286 | 32 | 2,173 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 8,378 | 53 | 8,122 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 37,414 | 82 | 36,387 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 96,514 | 165 | 88,483 | 151 |
| 250,000 and over | 86,881 | 486 | 72,504 | 405 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 252,424 | 184 | 208,641 | 152 |
| Under 40,000 | 3,569 | 32 | 3,210 | 29 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 10,749 | 59 | 9,309 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 32,369 | 94 | 27,237 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 94,600 | 181 | 80,872 | 154 |
| 250,000 and over | 111,139 | 525 | 88,015 | 416 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 138,599 | 160 | 110,885 | 128 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,184 | 34 | 2,015 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,705 | 51 | 6,588 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 25,342 | 83 | 23,952 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 50,400 | 179 | 42,840 | 152 |
| 250,000 and over | 53,967 | 652 | 35,490 | 429 |

TABLE 3 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Expenditure Class and Region: 2009

| Region Expenditure Class | Income | | Expenditure | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 95,410 | 144 | 76,598 | 116 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,871 | 34 | 2,525 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 7,123 | 57 | 6,366 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 18,463 | 86 | 16,612 | 77 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 33,487 | 189 | 26,424 | 149 |
| 250,000 and over | 33,465 | 565 | 24,671 | 417 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 138,259 | 165 | 116,690 | 139 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,150 | 31 | 2,107 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 7,408 | 54 | 7,020 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 20,689 | 84 | 19,314 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 48,199 | 177 | 41,298 | 151 |
| 250,000 and over | 59,812 | 531 | 46,951 | 417 |
| XI - Southern Mindanao | 146,292 | 166 | 125,043 | 142 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,851 | 33 | 1,706 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,991 | 54 | 5,611 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 22,202 | 88 | 20,068 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 62,600 | 177 | 54,193 | 153 |
| 250,000 and over | 53,648 | 490 | 43,464 | 397 |
| XII - Central Mindanao | 123,067 | 154 | 105,539 | 132 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,508 | 34 | 1,390 | 31 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,847 | 55 | 6,424 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 21,875 | 84 | 20,630 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 50,663 | 174 | 43,596 | 149 |
| 250,000 and over | 42,174 | 542 | 33,499 | 430 |
| XIII - Caraga | 69,864 | 149 | 58,951 | 125 |
| Under 40,000 | 962 | 32 | 921 | 30 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,969 | 53 | 3,779 | 51 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 14,021 | 82 | 13,321 | 78 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 24,803 | 165 | 22,337 | 149 |
| 250,000 and over | 26,109 | 596 | 18,593 | 425 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 64,412 | 113 | 55,950 | 98 |
| Under 40,000 | 346 | 39 | 300 | 34 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,227 | 59 | 3,752 | 52 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 26,828 | 86 | 24,687 | 79 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 26,593 | 161 | 22,472 | 136 |
| 250,000 and over | 6,419 | 446 | 4,738 | 329 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 4 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Family Size and Region : 2009

| Region Family Size | Income | | Expenditure | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| Philippines | 3,804,325 | 206 | 3,239,186 | 176 |
| One person | 79,895 | 105 | 67,483 | 89 |
| Two persons | 252,186 | 148 | 207,571 | 122 |
| Three persons | 518,825 | 192 | 422,820 | 157 |
| Four persons | 725,615 | 208 | 621,657 | 179 |
| Five persons | 760,995 | 219 | 652,223 | 188 |
| Six persons | 574,876 | 222 | 497,320 | 192 |
| Seven Persons or more | 891,933 | 238 | 770,112 | 206 |
| National Capital Region | 876,564 | 356 | 760,363 | 309 |
| One person | 28,586 | 224 | 24,859 | 195 |
| Two persons | 59,410 | 267 | 50,537 | 227 |
| Three persons | 123,113 | 315 | 105,078 | 269 |
| Four persons | 176,313 | 362 | 154,172 | 317 |
| Five persons | 178,978 | 384 | 155,122 | 333 |
| Six persons | 128,113 | 389 | 111,250 | 338 |
| Seven Persons or more | 182,051 | 417 | 159,346 | 365 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 70,454 | 219 | 56,182 | 174 |
| One person | 1,736 | 81 | 1,409 | 65 |
| Two persons | 4,614 | 145 | 3,630 | 114 |
| Three persons | 8,948 | 197 | 7,111 | 157 |
| Four persons | 12,230 | 244 | 9,496 | 189 |
| Five persons | 14,293 | 261 | 10,913 | 199 |
| Six persons | 9,162 | 218 | 7,902 | 188 |
| Seven Persons or more | 19,470 | 255 | 15,721 | 206 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 187,342 | 186 | 152,646 | 152 |
| One person | 4,045 | 85 | 3,357 | 71 |
| Two persons | 13,154 | 138 | 10,986 | 115 |
| Three persons | 22,267 | 146 | 18,412 | 121 |
| Four persons | 37,477 | 193 | 30,213 | 155 |
| Five persons | 40,155 | 212 | 30,538 | 161 |
| Six persons | 27,938 | 196 | 23,764 | 167 |
| Seven Persons or more | 42,306 | 231 | 35,376 | 193 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 118,187 | 181 | 92,306 | 141 |
| One person | 1,733 | 72 | 1,454 | 60 |
| Two persons | 10,970 | 157 | 6,576 | 94 |
| Three persons | 14,506 | 145 | 12,067 | 121 |
| Four persons | 28,950 | 196 | 22,479 | 152 |

TABLE 4 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Family Size and Region : 2009

| Region Family Size | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| Five persons | 23,540 | 184 | 19,232 | 150 |
| Six persons | 17,668 | 203 | 13,526 | 155 |
| Seven Persons or more | 20,819 | 217 | 16,973 | 177 |
| III - Central Luzon | 448,001 | 221 | 382,492 | 189 |
| One person | 7,794 | 101 | 6,412 | 83 |
| Two persons | 28,902 | 164 | 23,464 | 134 |
| Three persons | 55,202 | 188 | 46,549 | 159 |
| Four persons | 80,346 | 200 | 70,061 | 174 |
| Five persons | 93,541 | 232 | 81,327 | 201 |
| Six persons | 74,108 | 253 | 63,593 | 217 |
| Seven Persons or more | 108,107 | 283 | 91,086 | 238 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 598,038 | 249 | 511,515 | 213 |
| One person | 7,797 | 93 | 6,419 | 77 |
| Two persons | 33,478 | 157 | 28,858 | 136 |
| Three persons | 105,629 | 267 | 76,024 | 192 |
| Four persons | 120,101 | 253 | 105,470 | 222 |
| Five persons | 117,864 | 253 | 105,024 | 225 |
| Six persons | 84,541 | 270 | 75,253 | 240 |
| Seven Persons or more | 128,626 | 280 | 114,467 | 249 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 83,374 | 141 | 71,121 | 121 |
| One person | 1,369 | 57 | 1,215 | 50 |
| Two persons | 7,807 | 122 | 6,589 | 103 |
| Three persons | 9,481 | 129 | 8,173 | 111 |
| Four persons | 16,043 | 151 | 14,073 | 132 |
| Five persons | 17,137 | 157 | 14,065 | 129 |
| Six persons | 12,358 | 139 | 10,568 | 119 |
| Seven Persons or more | 19,180 | 154 | 16,437 | 132 |
| V - Bicol Region | 162,567 | 152 | 146,595 | 137 |
| One person | 2,771 | 74 | 2,401 | 64 |
| Two persons | 11,764 | 112 | 9,997 | 95 |
| Three persons | 19,029 | 146 | 15,972 | 122 |
| Four persons | 24,869 | 152 | 22,051 | 135 |
| Five persons | 29,591 | 156 | 26,708 | 140 |
| Six persons | 23,118 | 149 | 22,407 | 144 |
| Seven Persons or more | 51,425 | 179 | 47,058 | 164 |

TABLE 4 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Family Size and Region : 2009

| Region Family Size | Income | | Expenditure | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| VI - Western Visayas | 231,473 | 159 | 207,669 | 143 |
| One person | 5,024 | 69 | 4,286 | 59 |
| Two persons | 18,575 | 125 | 15,377 | 104 |
| Three persons | 32,356 | 152 | 28,285 | 133 |
| Four persons | 43,060 | 164 | 38,746 | 147 |
| Five persons | 43,603 | 172 | 38,984 | 154 |
| Six persons | 35,516 | 171 | 32,407 | 156 |
| Seven Persons or more | 53,339 | 181 | 49,584 | 168 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 252,424 | 184 | 208,641 | 152 |
| One person | 5,026 | 85 | 3,890 | 65 |
| Two persons | 16,788 | 123 | 12,823 | 94 |
| Three persons | 26,678 | 154 | 21,805 | 126 |
| Four persons | 44,378 | 182 | 37,242 | 153 |
| Five persons | 48,661 | 196 | 40,133 | 161 |
| Six persons | 41,200 | 207 | 33,180 | 166 |
| Seven persons or more | 69,693 | 223 | 59,568 | 190 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 138,599 | 160 | 110,885 | 128 |
| One person | 2,095 | 61 | 1,827 | 53 |
| Two persons | 9,816 | 121 | 7,045 | 87 |
| Three persons | 19,223 | 156 | 14,806 | 121 |
| Four persons | 22,862 | 147 | 19,165 | 123 |
| Five persons | 27,173 | 172 | 22,542 | 143 |
| Six persons | 17,598 | 147 | 15,545 | 130 |
| Seven Persons or more | 39,832 | 206 | 29,956 | 155 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 95,410 | 144 | 76,598 | 116 |
| One person | 1,902 | 92 | 1,317 | 64 |
| Two persons | 5,405 | 97 | 4,498 | 80 |
| Three persons | 11,707 | 120 | 9,621 | 98 |
| Four persons | 20,674 | 165 | 15,991 | 128 |
| Five persons | 18,311 | 135 | 15,248 | 112 |
| Six persons | 15,312 | 167 | 11,572 | 126 |
| Seven Persons or more | 22,098 | 164 | 18,351 | 136 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 138,259 | 165 | 116,690 | 139 |
| One person | 2,336 | 57 | 2,086 | 51 |
| Two persons | 7,145 | 104 | 6,320 | 92 |
| Three persons | 18,870 | 160 | 15,276 | 130 |
| Four persons | 22,308 | 143 | 19,246 | 123 |
| Five persons | 27,463 | 172 | 23,345 | 147 |

TABLE 4 Total and Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure By Family Size and Region : 2009

| Region Family Size | Income | | Expenditure | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) | Total (In millions) | Average (In thousands) |
| Six persons | 23,984 | 204 | 19,904 | 169 |
| Seven Persons or more | 36,153 | 203 | 30,514 | 171 |
| XI - Davao | 146,292 | 166 | 125,043 | 142 |
| One person | 3,011 | 75 | 2,654 | 66 |
| Two persons | 10,792 | 114 | 8,810 | 93 |
| Three persons | 19,778 | 147 | 16,934 | 126 |
| Four persons | 28,149 | 170 | 24,023 | 145 |
| Five persons | 26,635 | 164 | 22,808 | 140 |
| Six persons | 24,136 | 204 | 20,930 | 177 |
| Seven Persons or more | 33,790 | 201 | 28,883 | 172 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 123,067 | 154 | 105,539 | 132 |
| One person | 3,115 | 98 | 2,544 | 80 |
| Two persons | 7,293 | 101 | 7,016 | 97 |
| Three persons | 17,270 | 136 | 14,241 | 112 |
| Four persons | 24,319 | 155 | 19,554 | 125 |
| Five persons | 28,667 | 194 | 24,134 | 163 |
| Six persons | 19,536 | 164 | 17,217 | 144 |
| Seven Persons or more | 22,867 | 157 | 20,833 | 143 |
| XIII - Caraga | 69,864 | 149 | 58,951 | 125 |
| One person | 1,056 | 89 | 924 | 78 |
| Two persons | 4,433 | 98 | 3,538 | 78 |
| Three persons | 7,253 | 141 | 6,301 | 122 |
| Four persons | 13,973 | 153 | 11,257 | 123 |
| Five persons | 13,598 | 166 | 11,531 | 141 |
| Six persons | 9,179 | 137 | 8,295 | 123 |
| Seven Persons or more | 20,372 | 168 | 17,106 | 141 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Minadanao | 64,412 | 113 | 55,950 | 98 |
| One person | 499 | 82 | 430 | 71 |
| Two persons | 1,839 | 67 | 1,505 | 55 |
| Three persons | 7,514 | 99 | 6,165 | 82 |
| Four persons | 9,562 | 97 | 8,417 | 85 |
| Five persons | 11,785 | 104 | 10,567 | 94 |
| Six persons | 11,407 | 112 | 10,008 | 99 |
| Seven Persons or more | 21,806 | 146 | 18,856 | 126 |

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 5 Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size, by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Family Size Average Family Income and Expenditure | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Philippines | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 206 | 31 | 51 | 80 | 159 | 491 |
| Average Expenditure | 176 | 33 | 54 | 80 | 147 | 383 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 193 | 30 | 50 | 79 | 159 | 490 |
| Average Expenditure | 163 | 32 | 52 | 78 | 145 | 376 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 231 | 34 | 52 | 81 | 160 | 493 |
| Average Expenditure | 200 | 42 | 59 | 85 | 150 | 393 |
| National Capital Region | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 356 | 32 | 51 | 84 | 176 | 544 |
| Average Expenditure | 309 | 34 | 53 | 86 | 168 | 457 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 334 | 32 | 51 | 84 | 173 | 541 |
| Average Expenditure | 289 | 34 | 53 | 85 | 163 | 452 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 405 | - | - | 86 | 185 | 547 |
| Average Expenditure | 353 | - | - | 91 | 179 | 466 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 219 | 31 | 50 | 80 | 162 | 488 |
| Average Expenditure | 174 | 35 | 57 | 85 | 142 | 348 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 205 | 31 | 50 | 79 | 162 | 503 |
| Average Expenditure | 160 | 34 | 54 | 80 | 138 | 347 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 242 | 38 | 51 | 81 | 162 | 470 |
| Average Expenditure | 200 | 62 | 67 | 92 | 149 | 349 |
| I - Ilocos Region | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 186 | 32 | 51 | 81 | 156 | 472 |
| Average Expenditure | 152 | 36 | 56 | 83 | 141 | 321 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 172 | 33 | 51 | 80 | 156 | 470 |
| Average Expenditure | 138 | 35 | 54 | 80 | 138 | 304 |

TABLE 5 Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size, by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Family Size Average Family Income and Expenditure | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 216 | 30 | 55 | 82 | 157 | 475 |
| Average Expenditure | 181 | 64 | 69 | 92 | 145 | 347 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 181 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 153 | 507 |
| Average Expenditure | 141 | 34 | 54 | 80 | 132 | 331 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 170 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 152 | 515 |
| Average Expenditure | 132 | 33 | 52 | 77 | 128 | 333 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 210 | 33 | 53 | 81 | 155 | 495 |
| Average Expenditure | 167 | 71 | 65 | 88 | 140 | 327 |
| III - Central Luzon | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 221 | 35 | 51 | 82 | 163 | 431 |
| Average Expenditure | 189 | 38 | 54 | 84 | 151 | 337 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 197 | 35 | 51 | 82 | 159 | 417 |
| Average Expenditure | 168 | 38 | 54 | 82 | 146 | 324 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 270 | - | 53 | 81 | 169 | 448 |
| Average Expenditure | 229 | - | 63 | 88 | 161 | 353 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 249 | 33 | 51 | 82 | 165 | 476 |
| Average Expenditure | 213 | 35 | 55 | 84 | 158 | 375 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 236 | 33 | 51 | 81 | 164 | 485 |
| Average Expenditure | 197 | 35 | 54 | 81 | 155 | 367 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 276 | - | 54 | 84 | 168 | 461 |
| Average Expenditure | 246 | - | 57 | 92 | 165 | 388 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 141 | 30 | 52 | 78 | 150 | 431 |
| Average Expenditure | 121 | 32 | 52 | 77 | 131 | 319 |

TABLE 5 Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size, by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Family Size Average Family Income and Expenditure | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 138 | 30 | 52 | 78 | 150 | 432 |
| Average Expenditure | 117 | 32 | 51 | 75 | 130 | 327 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 148 | 33 | 52 | 79 | 150 | 428 |
| Average Expenditure | 127 | 35 | 55 | 80 | 133 | 303 |
| V - Bicol Region | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 152 | 30 | 51 | 80 | 148 | 465 |
| Average Expenditure | 137 | 32 | 55 | 84 | 142 | 360 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 140 | 30 | 51 | 79 | 150 | 459 |
| Average Expenditure | 123 | 31 | 53 | 79 | 139 | 343 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 168 | 35 | 52 | 83 | 146 | 472 |
| Average Expenditure | 157 | 42 | 64 | 90 | 145 | 380 |
| VI - Western Visayas | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 159 | 30 | 51 | 79 | 153 | 458 |
| Average Expenditure | 143 | 33 | 53 | 79 | 144 | 368 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 150 | 30 | 50 | 78 | 153 | 465 |
| Average Expenditure | 132 | 32 | 52 | 77 | 142 | 360 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 177 | 36 | 53 | 81 | 154 | 447 |
| Average Expenditure | 163 | 46 | 59 | 83 | 147 | 381 |
| VII - Central Visayas | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 184 | 29 | 51 | 79 | 156 | 485 |
| Average Expenditure | 152 | 31 | 53 | 76 | 138 | 363 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 164 | 29 | 51 | 78 | 155 | 474 |
| Average Expenditure | 135 | 30 | 52 | 73 | 136 | 345 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 216 | 35 | 52 | 80 | 158 | 498 |
| Average Expenditure | 181 | 42 | 57 | 82 | 140 | 384 |

TABLE 5 Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size, by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Family Size Average Family Income and Expenditure | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 160 | 31 | 50 | 79 | 148 | 542 |
| Average Expenditure | 128 | 33 | 53 | 80 | 135 | 346 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 147 | 31 | 49 | 78 | 151 | 499 |
| Average Expenditure | 119 | 32 | 52 | 78 | 134 | 327 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 183 | 35 | 52 | 79 | 146 | 615 |
| Average Expenditure | 145 | 43 | 59 | 84 | 135 | 378 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 144 | 29 | 50 | 78 | 153 | 498 |
| Average Expenditure | 116 | 31 | 51 | 73 | 128 | 346 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 133 | 29 | 50 | 78 | 153 | 476 |
| Average Expenditure | 107 | 30 | 48 | 71 | 124 | 339 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 165 | 31 | 52 | 79 | 155 | 534 |
| Average Expenditure | 132 | 36 | 56 | 76 | 134 | 357 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 165 | 30 | 50 | 78 | 153 | 493 |
| Average Expenditure | 139 | 33 | 52 | 77 | 139 | 368 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 144 | 30 | 50 | 78 | 154 | 471 |
| Average Expenditure | 122 | 32 | 51 | 75 | 138 | 348 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 203 | 33 | 50 | 78 | 150 | 515 |
| Average Expenditure | 170 | 42 | 54 | 79 | 139 | 389 |
| XI - Davao | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 166 | 30 | 50 | 79 | 155 | 450 |
| Average Expenditure | 142 | 32 | 53 | 78 | 141 | 340 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 148 | 30 | 50 | 79 | 151 | 436 |
| Average Expenditure | 126 | 31 | 52 | 77 | 136 | 321 |

TABLE 5 Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size, by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Family Size Average Family Income and Expenditure | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 202 | 31 | 51 | 80 | 161 | 470 |
| Average Expenditure | 174 | 34 | 57 | 80 | 150 | 365 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 154 | 31 | 51 | 79 | 154 | 498 |
| Average Expenditure | 132 | 36 | 56 | 80 | 138 | 365 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 150 | 31 | 50 | 79 | 153 | 514 |
| Average Expenditure | 126 | 35 | 53 | 77 | 136 | 364 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 160 | 36 | 52 | 79 | 155 | 468 |
| Average Expenditure | 144 | 47 | 63 | 84 | 141 | 368 |
| XIII - Caraga | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 149 | 31 | 51 | 78 | 150 | 531 |
| Average Expenditure | 125 | 36 | 55 | 78 | 136 | 370 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 143 | 30 | 50 | 77 | 152 | 556 |
| Average Expenditure | 119 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 132 | 394 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 157 | 36 | 53 | 80 | 149 | 495 |
| Average Expenditure | 135 | 47 | 59 | 83 | 140 | 337 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 113 | 34 | 52 | 80 | 138 | 396 |
| Average Expenditure | 98 | 36 | 55 | 78 | 119 | 249 |
| 5 persons or less | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 97 | 34 | 51 | 77 | 134 | 375 |
| Average Expenditure | 84 | 36 | 54 | 73 | 112 | 231 |
| 6 persons or more | | | | | | |
| Average Income | 132 | - | 53 | 83 | 140 | 410 |
| Average Expenditure | 115 | - | 64 | 85 | 124 | 262 |

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 6 Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile and by Region:2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| Philippines | 3,804,325 | 100.0 | 3,239,186 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 74,962 | 2.0 | 79,908 | 2.5 |
| Second Decile | 117,881 | 3.1 | 121,855 | 3.8 |
| Third Decile | 150,269 | 3.9 | 150,370 | 4.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 184,473 | 4.8 | 179,709 | 5.5 |
| Fifth Decile | 225,491 | 5.9 | 215,012 | 6.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 277,145 | 7.3 | 257,097 | 7.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 348,712 | 9.2 | 316,214 | 9.8 |
| Eight Decile | 450,854 | 11.9 | 399,337 | 12.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 630,574 | 16.6 | 532,072 | 16.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,343,964 | 35.3 | 987,612 | 30.5 |
| National Capital Region | 876,564 | 100.0 | 760,363 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 23,489 | 2.7 | 23,529 | 3.1 |
| Second Decile | 34,163 | 3.9 | 33,309 | 4.4 |
| Third Decile | 41,376 | 4.7 | 39,572 | 5.2 |
| Fourth Decile | 49,038 | 5.6 | 46,001 | 6.0 |
| Fifth Decile | 57,238 | 6.5 | 53,562 | 7.0 |
| Sixth Decile | 67,642 | 7.7 | 62,001 | 8.2 |
| Seventh Decile | 82,055 | 9.4 | 73,936 | 9.7 |
| Eight Decile | 101,871 | 11.6 | 90,413 | 11.9 |
| Ninth Decile | 136,690 | 15.6 | 115,347 | 15.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 283,002 | 32.3 | 222,693 | 29.3 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 70,454 | 100.0 | 56,182 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,210 | 1.7 | 1,361 | 2.4 |
| Second Decile | 1,994 | 2.8 | 2,216 | 3.9 |
| Third Decile | 2,645 | 3.8 | 2,831 | 5.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 3,325 | 4.7 | 3,322 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 4,194 | 6.0 | 3,862 | 6.9 |
| Sixth Decile | 5,236 | 7.4 | 4,505 | 8.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 6,617 | 9.4 | 5,572 | 9.9 |
| Eight Decile | 8,735 | 12.4 | 7,120 | 12.7 |
| Ninth Decile | 12,026 | 17.1 | 9,508 | 16.9 |
| Tenth Decile | 24,472 | 34.7 | 15,885 | 28.3 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 187,342 | 100.0 | 152,646 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 4,650 | 2.5 | 5,149 | 3.4 |
| Second Decile | 7,072 | 3.8 | 7,345 | 4.8 |
| Third Decile | 8,647 | 4.6 | 8,753 | 5.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 10,199 | 5.4 | 10,005 | 6.6 |
| Fifth Decile | 12,036 | 6.4 | 11,249 | 7.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 14,172 | 7.6 | 13,152 | 8.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 17,238 | 9.2 | 15,412 | 10.1 |
| Eight Decile | 21,315 | 11.4 | 18,309 | 12.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 28,938 | 15.4 | 23,826 | 15.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 63,075 | 33.7 | 39,445 | 25.8 |

TABLE 6 Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile and by Region:2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 118,187 | 100.0 | 92,306 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,679 | 2.3 | 2,912 | 3.2 |
| Second Decile | 4,066 | 3.4 | 4,254 | 4.6 |
| Third Decile | 5,014 | 4.2 | 5,043 | 5.5 |
| Fourth Decile | 5,991 | 5.1 | 5,827 | 6.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 6,981 | 5.9 | 6,407 | 6.9 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,267 | 7.0 | 7,496 | 8.1 |
| Seventh Decile | 10,120 | 8.6 | 8,617 | 9.3 |
| Eight Decile | 12,985 | 11.0 | 10,859 | 11.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 18,340 | 15.5 | 14,054 | 15.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 43,744 | 37.0 | 26,838 | 29.1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 448,001 | 100.0 | 382,492 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 11,414 | 2.5 | 12,230 | 3.2 |
| Second Decile | 17,664 | 3.9 | 17,870 | 4.7 |
| Third Decile | 22,121 | 4.9 | 21,840 | 5.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 26,508 | 5.9 | 25,757 | 6.7 |
| Fifth Decile | 31,729 | 7.1 | 30,121 | 7.9 |
| Sixth Decile | 37,306 | 8.3 | 33,495 | 8.8 |
| Seventh Decile | 44,392 | 9.9 | 39,445 | 10.3 |
| Eight Decile | 55,240 | 12.3 | 47,824 | 12.5 |
| Ninth Decile | 71,731 | 16.0 | 58,573 | 15.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 129,897 | 29.0 | 95,338 | 24.9 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 598,038 | 100.0 | 511,515 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 13,673 | 2.3 | 14,377 | 2.8 |
| Second Decile | 21,083 | 3.5 | 21,488 | 4.2 |
| Third Decile | 26,887 | 4.5 | 27,151 | 5.3 |
| Fourth Decile | 32,689 | 5.5 | 31,836 | 6.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 39,381 | 6.6 | 37,479 | 7.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 47,829 | 8.0 | 44,537 | 8.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 58,018 | 9.7 | 53,875 | 10.5 |
| Eight Decile | 71,928 | 12.0 | 63,349 | 12.4 |
| Ninth Decile | 94,072 | 15.7 | 80,861 | 15.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 192,477 | 32.2 | 136,563 | 26.7 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 83,374 | 100.0 | 71,121 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,075 | 2.5 | 2,153 | 3.0 |
| Second Decile | 3,250 | 3.9 | 3,252 | 4.6 |
| Third Decile | 3,974 | 4.8 | 4,053 | 5.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,631 | 5.6 | 4,456 | 6.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 5,439 | 6.5 | 5,284 | 7.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 6,417 | 7.7 | 6,106 | 8.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 7,689 | 9.2 | 6,985 | 9.8 |
| Eight Decile | 9,452 | 11.3 | 8,059 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 13,157 | 15.8 | 10,678 | 15.0 |
| Tenth Decile | 27,291 | 32.7 | 20,094 | 28.3 |

TABLE 6 Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile and by Region:2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| V - Bicol Region | 162,567 | 100.0 | 146,595 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 4,191 | 2.6 | 4,530 | 3.1 |
| Second Decile | 6,215 | 3.8 | 6,661 | 4.5 |
| Third Decile | 7,564 | 4.7 | 8,059 | 5.5 |
| Fourth Decile | 8,928 | 5.5 | 9,211 | 6.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 10,142 | 6.2 | 10,427 | 7.1 |
| Sixth Decile | 11,613 | 7.1 | 11,691 | 8.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 13,803 | 8.5 | 13,513 | 9.2 |
| Eight Decile | 17,596 | 10.8 | 16,566 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 25,376 | 15.6 | 22,805 | 15.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 57,139 | 35.1 | 43,131 | 29.4 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 231,473 | 100.0 | 207,669 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 5,426 | 2.3 | 5,785 | 2.8 |
| Second Decile | 8,367 | 3.6 | 8,675 | 4.2 |
| Third Decile | 10,317 | 4.5 | 10,422 | 5.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 12,195 | 5.3 | 12,243 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 14,549 | 6.3 | 14,218 | 6.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 17,183 | 7.4 | 16,671 | 8.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 20,892 | 9.0 | 19,938 | 9.6 |
| Eight Decile | 26,654 | 11.5 | 24,525 | 11.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 37,223 | 16.1 | 33,489 | 16.1 |
| Tenth Decile | 78,667 | 34.0 | 61,702 | 29.7 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 252,424 | 100.0 | 208,641 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 4,442 | 1.8 | 4,695 | 2.3 |
| Second Decile | 7,384 | 2.9 | 7,576 | 3.6 |
| Third Decile | 9,576 | 3.8 | 9,536 | 4.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 11,999 | 4.8 | 11,442 | 5.5 |
| Fifth Decile | 14,810 | 5.9 | 13,931 | 6.7 |
| Sixth Decile | 18,182 | 7.2 | 16,693 | 8.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 22,482 | 8.9 | 19,434 | 9.3 |
| Eight Decile | 29,785 | 11.8 | 25,182 | 12.1 |
| Ninth Decile | 43,381 | 17.2 | 35,574 | 17.1 |
| Tenth Decile | 90,382 | 35.8 | 64,579 | 31.0 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 138,599 | 100.0 | 110,885 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,905 | 2.1 | 3,075 | 2.8 |
| Second Decile | 4,250 | 3.1 | 4,522 | 4.1 |
| Third Decile | 5,318 | 3.8 | 5,639 | 5.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,333 | 4.6 | 6,665 | 6.0 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,405 | 5.3 | 7,350 | 6.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,707 | 6.3 | 8,469 | 7.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 10,536 | 7.6 | 9,636 | 8.7 |
| Eight Decile | 13,874 | 10.0 | 12,424 | 11.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 21,654 | 15.6 | 18,240 | 16.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 57,619 | 41.6 | 34,865 | 31.4 |

TABLE 6 Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile and by Region:2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 95,410 | 100.0 | 76,598 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,818 | 1.9 | 1,917 | 2.5 |
| Second Decile | 2,944 | 3.1 | 2,934 | 3.8 |
| Third Decile | 3,727 | 3.9 | 3,772 | 4.9 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,472 | 4.7 | 4,250 | 5.5 |
| Fifth Decile | 5,274 | 5.5 | 4,880 | 6.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 6,276 | 6.6 | 5,689 | 7.4 |
| Seventh Decile | 7,702 | 8.1 | 6,725 | 8.8 |
| Eight Decile | 10,279 | 10.8 | 8,620 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 15,362 | 16.1 | 12,355 | 16.1 |
| Tenth Decile | 37,556 | 39.4 | 25,457 | 33.2 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 138,259 | 100.0 | 116,690 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,666 | 1.9 | 2,884 | 2.5 |
| Second Decile | 4,114 | 3.0 | 4,262 | 3.7 |
| Third Decile | 5,225 | 3.8 | 5,256 | 4.5 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,300 | 4.6 | 6,115 | 5.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,540 | 5.5 | 7,347 | 6.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 9,178 | 6.6 | 8,845 | 7.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 11,428 | 8.3 | 10,383 | 8.9 |
| Eight Decile | 15,556 | 11.3 | 13,805 | 11.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 23,610 | 17.1 | 19,883 | 17.0 |
| Tenth Decile | 52,642 | 38.1 | 37,911 | 32.5 |
| XI - Davao | 146,292 | 100.0 | 125,043 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 3,112 | 2.1 | 3,293 | 2.6 |
| Second Decile | 4,885 | 3.3 | 5,055 | 4.0 |
| Third Decile | 6,291 | 4.3 | 6,238 | 5.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 7,601 | 5.2 | 7,410 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 9,188 | 6.3 | 8,704 | 7.0 |
| Sixth Decile | 10,967 | 7.5 | 10,213 | 8.2 |
| Seventh Decile | 13,541 | 9.3 | 12,462 | 10.0 |
| Eight Decile | 17,308 | 11.8 | 15,782 | 12.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 23,867 | 16.3 | 19,740 | 15.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 49,532 | 33.9 | 36,147 | 28.9 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 123,067 | 100.0 | 105,539 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,882 | 2.3 | 3,277 | 3.1 |
| Second Decile | 4,178 | 3.4 | 4,600 | 4.4 |
| Third Decile | 5,187 | 4.2 | 5,341 | 5.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,181 | 5.0 | 6,365 | 6.0 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,265 | 5.9 | 7,147 | 6.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,654 | 7.0 | 8,143 | 7.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 10,562 | 8.6 | 9,786 | 9.3 |
| Eight Decile | 13,553 | 11.0 | 11,923 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 19,041 | 15.5 | 16,101 | 15.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 45,564 | 37.0 | 32,859 | 31.1 |

TABLE 6 Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile and by Region:2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| XIII - Caraga | 69,864 | 100.0 | 58,951 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,546 | 2.2 | 1,782 | 3.0 |
| Second Decile | 2,406 | 3.4 | 2,559 | 4.3 |
| Third Decile | 2,912 | 4.2 | 2,974 | 5.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 3,383 | 4.8 | 3,397 | 5.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 3,936 | 5.6 | 4,007 | 6.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 4,635 | 6.6 | 4,494 | 7.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 5,632 | 8.1 | 5,414 | 9.2 |
| Eight Decile | 7,182 | 10.3 | 6,640 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 10,533 | 15.1 | 8,939 | 15.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 27,698 | 39.6 | 18,747 | 31.8 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Minadanao | 64,412 | 100.0 | 55,950 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,738 | 4.3 | 2,942 | 5.3 |
| Second Decile | 3,602 | 5.6 | 3,652 | 6.5 |
| Third Decile | 4,058 | 6.3 | 4,050 | 7.2 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,457 | 6.9 | 4,383 | 7.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 4,922 | 7.6 | 4,743 | 8.5 |
| Sixth Decile | 5,385 | 8.4 | 5,062 | 9.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 5,922 | 9.2 | 5,518 | 9.9 |
| Eight Decile | 6,858 | 10.6 | 6,161 | 11.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 8,665 | 13.5 | 7,190 | 12.9 |
| Tenth Decile | 17,805 | 27.6 | 12,249 | 21.9 |

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 7 Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |
| Philippines | 206 | 135 | 176 | 125 |
| First Decile | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| Second Decile | 64 | 64 | 66 | 65 |
| Third Decile | 81 | 81 | 81 | 80 |
| Fourth Decile | 100 | 100 | 97 | 97 |
| Fifth Decile | 122 | 122 | 116 | 116 |
| Sixth Decile | 150 | 150 | 139 | 139 |
| Seventh Decile | 189 | 188 | 171 | 170 |
| Eight Decile | 244 | 243 | 216 | 215 |
| Ninth Decile | 342 | 338 | 288 | 285 |
| Tenth Decile | 728 | 574 | 535 | 454 |
| National Capital Region | 356 | 251 | 309 | 230 |
| First Decile | 95 | 100 | 96 | 97 |
| Second Decile | 139 | 139 | 135 | 133 |
| Third Decile | 168 | 168 | 161 | 159 |
| Fourth Decile | 199 | 199 | 187 | 187 |
| Fifth Decile | 233 | 233 | 218 | 216 |
| Sixth Decile | 275 | 274 | 252 | 254 |
| Seventh Decile | 333 | 333 | 301 | 301 |
| Eight Decile | 413 | 412 | 367 | 370 |
| Ninth Decile | 556 | 549 | 470 | 465 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,148 | 935 | 904 | 785 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 219 | 145 | 174 | 129 |
| First Decile | 38 | 39 | 42 | 41 |
| Second Decile | 62 | 62 | 69 | 68 |
| Third Decile | 82 | 82 | 88 | 84 |
| Fourth Decile | 103 | 103 | 103 | 102 |
| Fifth Decile | 130 | 131 | 120 | 115 |
| Sixth Decile | 162 | 161 | 140 | 142 |
| Seventh Decile | 206 | 202 | 173 | 171 |
| Eight Decile | 272 | 268 | 222 | 216 |
| Ninth Decile | 372 | 367 | 294 | 291 |
| Tenth Decile | 760 | 622 | 493 | 434 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 186 | 129 | 152 | 119 |
| First Decile | 46 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| Second Decile | 70 | 70 | 73 | 70 |
| Third Decile | 86 | 86 | 87 | 85 |
| Fourth Decile | 102 | 102 | 100 | 99 |
| Fifth Decile | 119 | 119 | 112 | 112 |
| Sixth Decile | 141 | 140 | 131 | 130 |
| Seventh Decile | 172 | 172 | 154 | 153 |
| Eight Decile | 212 | 211 | 182 | 180 |
| Ninth Decile | 288 | 286 | 237 | 231 |
| Tenth Decile | 626 | 487 | 392 | 363 |

TABLE 7 Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 181 | 116 | 141 | 104 |
| First Decile | 41 | 43 | 45 | 45 |
| Second Decile | 62 | 63 | 65 | 63 |
| Third Decile | 77 | 77 | 77 | 78 |
| Fourth Decile | 91 | 92 | 89 | 85 |
| Fifth Decile | 107 | 106 | 98 | 100 |
| Sixth Decile | 127 | 127 | 115 | 112 |
| Seventh Decile | 155 | 155 | 132 | 132 |
| Eight Decile | 199 | 197 | 166 | 167 |
| Ninth Decile | 282 | 281 | 216 | 218 |
| Tenth Decile | 669 | 483 | 410 | 351 |
| III - Central Luzon | 221 | 170 | 189 | 154 |
| First Decile | 56 | 58 | 60 | 60 |
| Second Decile | 87 | 87 | 88 | 87 |
| Third Decile | 109 | 109 | 108 | 106 |
| Fourth Decile | 131 | 130 | 127 | 125 |
| Fifth Decile | 156 | 156 | 148 | 147 |
| Sixth Decile | 184 | 184 | 165 | 166 |
| Seventh Decile | 219 | 219 | 195 | 196 |
| Eight Decile | 272 | 271 | 236 | 235 |
| Ninth Decile | 354 | 352 | 289 | 289 |
| Tenth Decile | 640 | 538 | 470 | 417 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 249 | 180 | 213 | 167 |
| First Decile | 57 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Second Decile | 88 | 87 | 89 | 87 |
| Third Decile | 112 | 112 | 113 | 109 |
| Fourth Decile | 136 | 136 | 132 | 131 |
| Fifth Decile | 164 | 163 | 156 | 154 |
| Sixth Decile | 199 | 199 | 185 | 186 |
| Seventh Decile | 241 | 240 | 224 | 222 |
| Eight Decile | 299 | 297 | 263 | 260 |
| Ninth Decile | 392 | 383 | 337 | 332 |
| Tenth Decile | 799 | 624 | 567 | 509 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 141 | 100 | 121 | 91 |
| First Decile | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 |
| Second Decile | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Third Decile | 67 | 67 | 69 | 67 |
| Fourth Decile | 79 | 78 | 76 | 75 |
| Fifth Decile | 92 | 92 | 89 | 86 |
| Sixth Decile | 109 | 109 | 104 | 102 |
| Seventh Decile | 130 | 130 | 118 | 118 |
| Eight Decile | 160 | 160 | 136 | 136 |
| Ninth Decile | 223 | 220 | 181 | 183 |
| Tenth Decile | 463 | 406 | 341 | 301 |

TABLE 7 Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |
| V - Bicol Region | 152 | 101 | 137 | 102 |
| First Decile | 39 | 42 | 42 | 43 |
| Second Decile | 58 | 58 | 62 | 61 |
| Third Decile | 71 | 71 | 76 | 73 |
| Fourth Decile | 83 | 84 | 86 | 85 |
| Fifth Decile | 95 | 95 | 97 | 94 |
| Sixth Decile | 108 | 109 | 109 | 108 |
| Seventh Decile | 129 | 129 | 127 | 126 |
| Eight Decile | 164 | 163 | 155 | 154 |
| Ninth Decile | 237 | 236 | 213 | 214 |
| Tenth Decile | 535 | 428 | 404 | 352 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 159 | 108 | 143 | 104 |
| First Decile | 37 | 39 | 40 | 40 |
| Second Decile | 58 | 58 | 60 | 60 |
| Third Decile | 71 | 71 | 72 | 72 |
| Fourth Decile | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| Fifth Decile | 100 | 100 | 98 | 98 |
| Sixth Decile | 118 | 118 | 115 | 116 |
| Seventh Decile | 144 | 143 | 137 | 136 |
| Eight Decile | 184 | 183 | 169 | 170 |
| Ninth Decile | 256 | 249 | 230 | 222 |
| Tenth Decile | 542 | 463 | 425 | 376 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 184 | 119 | 152 | 107 |
| First Decile | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Second Decile | 54 | 54 | 55 | 54 |
| Third Decile | 70 | 70 | 69 | 67 |
| Fourth Decile | 87 | 87 | 83 | 83 |
| Fifth Decile | 108 | 108 | 102 | 101 |
| Sixth Decile | 132 | 132 | 121 | 120 |
| Seventh Decile | 164 | 163 | 142 | 141 |
| Eight Decile | 217 | 214 | 183 | 181 |
| Ninth Decile | 315 | 304 | 258 | 253 |
| Tenth Decile | 658 | 544 | 470 | 413 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 160 | 93 | 128 | 89 |
| First Decile | 34 | 35 | 35 | 37 |
| Second Decile | 49 | 49 | 52 | 51 |
| Third Decile | 61 | 61 | 65 | 64 |
| Fourth Decile | 73 | 73 | 77 | 75 |
| Fifth Decile | 86 | 86 | 85 | 83 |
| Sixth Decile | 101 | 100 | 98 | 98 |
| Seventh Decile | 122 | 121 | 111 | 111 |
| Eight Decile | 161 | 159 | 144 | 144 |
| Ninth Decile | 250 | 248 | 211 | 208 |
| Tenth Decile | 665 | 478 | 403 | 347 |

TABLE 7 Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 144 | 86 | 116 | 79 |
| First Decile | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Second Decile | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Third Decile | 56 | 56 | 57 | 56 |
| Fourth Decile | 67 | 67 | 64 | 65 |
| Fifth Decile | 80 | 79 | 74 | 75 |
| Sixth Decile | 95 | 95 | 86 | 86 |
| Seventh Decile | 116 | 116 | 102 | 99 |
| Eight Decile | 156 | 155 | 131 | 126 |
| Ninth Decile | 231 | 229 | 186 | 177 |
| Tenth Decile | 567 | 434 | 385 | 320 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 165 | 99 | 139 | 94 |
| First Decile | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| Second Decile | 49 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| Third Decile | 62 | 62 | 63 | 63 |
| Fourth Decile | 75 | 75 | 73 | 72 |
| Fifth Decile | 90 | 90 | 87 | 86 |
| Sixth Decile | 110 | 109 | 106 | 105 |
| Seventh Decile | 136 | 135 | 124 | 123 |
| Eight Decile | 186 | 186 | 165 | 161 |
| Ninth Decile | 280 | 277 | 236 | 231 |
| Tenth Decile | 627 | 514 | 452 | 400 |
| XI - Davao | 166 | 114 | 142 | 104 |
| First Decile | 35 | 37 | 37 | 36 |
| Second Decile | 55 | 56 | 57 | 56 |
| Third Decile | 71 | 72 | 71 | 70 |
| Fourth Decile | 86 | 86 | 84 | 83 |
| Fifth Decile | 104 | 104 | 98 | 96 |
| Sixth Decile | 124 | 123 | 116 | 116 |
| Seventh Decile | 153 | 154 | 141 | 139 |
| Eight Decile | 195 | 193 | 178 | 170 |
| Ninth Decile | 270 | 270 | 224 | 220 |
| Tenth Decile | 561 | 455 | 410 | 352 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 154 | 98 | 132 | 94 |
| First Decile | 36 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| Second Decile | 52 | 52 | 58 | 55 |
| Third Decile | 65 | 64 | 66 | 65 |
| Fourth Decile | 77 | 77 | 80 | 78 |
| Fifth Decile | 91 | 90 | 89 | 89 |
| Sixth Decile | 108 | 109 | 102 | 100 |
| Seventh Decile | 131 | 130 | 122 | 119 |
| Eight Decile | 170 | 169 | 149 | 150 |
| Ninth Decile | 238 | 235 | 201 | 201 |
| Tenth Decile | 568 | 468 | 409 | 346 |

TABLE 7 Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Income | | Expenditure | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |
| XIII - Caraga | 149 | 90 | 125 | 88 |
| First Decile | 33 | 35 | 38 | 37 |
| Second Decile | 51 | 51 | 54 | 54 |
| Third Decile | 62 | 62 | 63 | 63 |
| Fourth Decile | 72 | 72 | 72 | 70 |
| Fifth Decile | 84 | 84 | 85 | 82 |
| Sixth Decile | 98 | 98 | 95 | 96 |
| Seventh Decile | 120 | 120 | 115 | 113 |
| Eight Decile | 153 | 151 | 141 | 138 |
| Ninth Decile | 223 | 220 | 189 | 186 |
| Tenth Decile | 590 | 435 | 399 | 334 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Minadanao | 113 | 90 | 98 | 85 |
| First Decile | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| Second Decile | 63 | 64 | 64 | 63 |
| Third Decile | 71 | 71 | 71 | 70 |
| Fourth Decile | 78 | 78 | 77 | 77 |
| Fifth Decile | 86 | 86 | 83 | 82 |
| Sixth Decile | 94 | 94 | 89 | 88 |
| Seventh Decile | 104 | 104 | 97 | 97 |
| Eight Decile | 120 | 120 | 108 | 108 |
| Ninth Decile | 151 | 151 | 126 | 126 |
| Tenth Decile | 311 | 270 | 214 | 195 |

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 8 Distribution of Families by Income Class, by Region and Main Source of Income: 2009

| Region Main Source of Income | All Income Classes | Income Class | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Philippines Number of Families (In thousands) | 18,452 | 759 | 1,605 | 4,107 | 7,571 | 4,409 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 47.4 | 20.5 | 35.1 | 41.5 | 51.9 | 54.2 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 27.9 | 35.8 | 37.3 | 39.0 | 26.5 | 15.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 24.7 | 43.7 | 27.6 | 19.5 | 21.6 | 30.6 |
| National Capital Region Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,461 | 4 | 19 | 101 | 1,099 | 1,239 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 64.1 | 27.2 | 29.2 | 45.2 | 68.7 | 62.1 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 13.0 | 28.5 | 10.8 | 20.7 | 14.2 | 11.3 |
| Other sources of Income | 22.9 | 44.2 | 60.0 | 34.1 | 17.1 | 26.6 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region Number of Families (In thousands) | 322 | 18 | 26 | 66 | 123 | 89 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.7 | 12.4 | 21.2 | 28.7 | 42.6 | 47.5 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 31.6 | 30.7 | 43.1 | 39.7 | 33.5 | 19.9 |
| Other sources of Income | 30.6 | 56.8 | 35.7 | 31.6 | 23.9 | 32.6 |
| I - Ilocos Region Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,005 | 29 | 67 | 245 | 475 | 189 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.1 | 20.8 | 31.7 | 36.6 | 37.8 | 40.4 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 27.7 | 24.7 | 28.1 | 36.7 | 29.2 | 12.6 |
| Other sources of Income | 35.2 | 54.4 | 40.3 | 26.7 | 33.0 | 47.0 |
| II - Cagayan Valley Number of Families (In thousands) | 653 | 23 | 65 | 177 | 272 | 115 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 42.2 | 23.5 | 55.4 | 51.3 | 32.7 | 46.9 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 35.1 | 18.6 | 20.1 | 35.4 | 42.1 | 29.7 |
| Other sources of Income | 22.7 | 57.9 | 24.5 | 13.4 | 25.2 | 23.4 |

TABLE 8 Distribution of Families by Income Class, by Region and Main Source of Income: 2009

| Region Main Source of Income | All Income Classes | Income Class | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| III - Central Luzon Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,028 | 24 | 90 | 300 | 1,033 | 580 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 51.2 | 41.0 | 54.2 | 51.3 | 53.6 | 46.9 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 21.7 | 9.1 | 13.5 | 25.5 | 23.3 | 18.7 |
| Other sources of Income | 27.0 | 49.9 | 32.3 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 34.3 |
| IVA - CALABARZON Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,406 | 34 | 89 | 369 | 1,121 | 792 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 54.4 | 17.9 | 29.9 | 47.2 | 58.7 | 56.1 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 20.7 | 23.2 | 33.2 | 31.2 | 20.8 | 14.3 |
| Other sources of Income | 24.8 | 59.0 | 36.8 | 21.6 | 20.5 | 29.6 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA Number of Families (In thousands) | 590 | 39 | 73 | 183 | 226 | 70 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 38.0 | 13.0 | 28.8 | 38.6 | 40.8 | 50.7 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 38.2 | 52.0 | 43.8 | 41.0 | 37.5 | 19.8 |
| Other sources of Income | 23.8 | 35.0 | 27.4 | 20.4 | 21.7 | 29.5 |
| V - Bicol Region Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,070 | 45 | 130 | 353 | 396 | 145 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.9 | 17.5 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 40.4 | 43.1 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 31.8 | 24.9 | 28.8 | 39.0 | 32.7 | 16.9 |
| Other sources of Income | 30.2 | 57.6 | 37.1 | 23.9 | 26.8 | 40.0 |
| VI - Western Visayas Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,452 | 75 | 166 | 412 | 584 | 215 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 44.0 | 22.2 | 33.8 | 47.5 | 46.7 | 45.3 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 23.0 | 24.1 | 28.6 | 25.0 | 23.9 | 12.0 |
| Other sources of Income | 33.0 | 53.7 | 37.7 | 27.5 | 29.4 | 42.6 |

TABLE 8 Distribution of Families by Income Class, by Region and Main Source of Income: 2009

| Region Main Source of Income | All Income Classes | Income Class | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| VII - Central Visayas Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,374 | 105 | 159 | 300 | 533 | 277 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 49.3 | 14.5 | 28.6 | 46.8 | 60.4 | 55.5 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 25.6 | 36.7 | 40.7 | 34.7 | 20.8 | 12.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 25.1 | 48.8 | 30.7 | 18.5 | 18.7 | 32.3 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas Number of Families (In thousands) | 865 | 66 | 137 | 272 | 261 | 128 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 38.8 | 21.1 | 34.5 | 38.0 | 37.2 | 57.3 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 34.7 | 32.1 | 40.8 | 41.6 | 34.9 | 14.4 |
| Other sources of Income | 26.6 | 46.8 | 24.7 | 20.4 | 27.9 | 28.3 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula Number of Families (In thousands) | 662 | 76 | 112 | 199 | 189 | 86 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 42.7 | 23.3 | 36.1 | 44.0 | 46.2 | 58.0 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 40.1 | 52.6 | 44.7 | 45.5 | 37.0 | 17.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 17.2 | 24.1 | 19.2 | 10.5 | 16.8 | 24.8 |
| X - Northern Mindanao Number of Families (In thousands) | 839 | 71 | 123 | 229 | 274 | 143 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 48.6 | 27.6 | 42.3 | 47.5 | 54.1 | 55.7 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 29.5 | 36.1 | 37.5 | 36.1 | 26.3 | 15.0 |
| Other sources of Income | 21.9 | 36.3 | 20.3 | 16.5 | 19.6 | 29.3 |
| XI - Davao Number of Families (In thousands) | 884 | 56 | 100 | 223 | 357 | 148 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 50.1 | 12.3 | 39.0 | 48.0 | 59.9 | 51.4 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 33.4 | 53.8 | 46.4 | 38.6 | 26.9 | 24.7 |
| Other sources of Income | 16.5 | 33.9 | 14.6 | 13.4 | 13.2 | 23.9 |

TABLE 8 Distribution of Families by Income Class, by Region and Main Source of Income: 2009

| Region Main Source of Income | All Income Classes | Income Class | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 801 | 50 | 120 | 240 | 287 | 105 |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | | | | | | |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 45.1 | 27.9 | 37.6 | 43.4 | 50.4 | 51.4 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 36.7 | 39.5 | 44.9 | 44.3 | 31.6 | 22.5 |
| Other sources of Income | 18.2 | 32.6 | 17.5 | 12.4 | 17.9 | 26.2 |
| XIII - Caraga | 470 | 37 | 72 | 156 | 149 | 58 |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | | | | | | |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 41.8 | 21.6 | 37.6 | 40.5 | 46.5 | 51.7 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 36.4 | 35.9 | 42.1 | 41.9 | 33.4 | 22.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 21.8 | 42.5 | 20.3 | 17.6 | 20.1 | 26.1 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 572 | 9 | 59 | 282 | 192 | 31 |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | | | | | | |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wage/Salaries | 13.8 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 7.4 | 17.2 | 69.6 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 79.4 | 73.4 | 81.5 | 87.4 | 76.8 | 20.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 6.8 | 21.8 | 13.5 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 10.2 |

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Philippines | | | | | | |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | 3,239,186 | 25,026 | 86,158 | 328,288 | 1,112,161 | 1,687,553 |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 42.6 | 61.8 | 61.4 | 58.6 | 49.6 | 33.6 |
| Food consumed at home | 36.5 | 61.0 | 59.5 | 55.4 | 43.4 | 26.8 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 12.0 | 27.7 | 27.2 | 23.7 | 14.9 | 6.9 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.8 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 2.8 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.8 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 5.6 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| Fish and marine products | 5.1 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 3.5 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.8 | 7.3 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 2.8 |
| Food consumed outside home | 6.1 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 6.8 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.1 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 6.9 |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.7 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 9.4 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.8 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| Educational fees | 4.3 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 5.9 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 2.9 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 3.5 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 3.5 |
| Taxes | 2.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3.5 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 12.8 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 11.7 | 14.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 3.1 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.8 |
| Other expenditure | 2.9 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 3.4 |
| National Capital Region | | | | | | |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | 760,363 | 125 | 988 | 8,706 | 184,131 | 566,413 |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 36.2 | 51.7 | 53.1 | 51.3 | 47.7 | 32.1 |
| Food consumed at home | 27.5 | 49.4 | 48.7 | 45.4 | 38.7 | 23.6 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 6.5 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 5.2 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.0 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 2.6 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.6 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 5.2 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 2.7 |
| Fish and marine products | 3.4 | 3.2 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.5 | 25.8 | 18.2 | 9.9 | 5.7 | 2.7 |
| Food consumed outside home | 8.6 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 9.0 | 8.6 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 8.0 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 7.7 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 9.0 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 9.8 |
| Household operation | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 3.1 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.4 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Educational fees | 4.2 | - | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 5.1 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | - | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 1.9 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 2.5 |
| Taxes | 3.8 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 4.8 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 18.5 | 27.7 | 23.4 | 19.1 | 16.3 | 19.3 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.3 | - | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| Other expenditure | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 2.6 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 56,182 | 621 | 1,485 | 5,575 | 17,569 | 30,932 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 39.0 | 60.7 | 59.5 | 56.0 | 45.7 | 30.7 |
| Food consumed at home | 35.4 | 60.6 | 58.9 | 55.0 | 43.0 | 25.9 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 12.0 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 24.3 | 14.9 | 7.1 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.7 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 3.4 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 6.7 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 5.8 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Fish and marine products | 4.2 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 3.1 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Food N.E.C | 2.6 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 2.0 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 4.8 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.6 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.5 | 9.0 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 5.7 |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.7 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 8.0 |
| Household operation | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.2 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 |
| Educational fees | 6.0 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 7.4 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 4.5 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 6.4 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 17.2 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 15.4 | 19.9 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 3.9 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| I - Ilocos Region | 152,646 | 1,031 | 3,782 | 20,262 | 67,000 | 60,571 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 46.0 | 60.1 | 60.0 | 57.3 | 51.3 | 35.2 |
| Food consumed at home | 40.2 | 58.7 | 56.7 | 52.5 | 45.0 | 29.4 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 13.8 | 22.8 | 23.5 | 21.1 | 16.2 | 8.1 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.7 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 3.4 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 6.3 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Fish and marine products | 5.0 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 3.5 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.2 | 7.3 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| Food consumed outside home | 5.8 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 5.7 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.1 |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.0 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 8.8 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.0 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 3.9 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.6 |
| Educational fees | 4.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 6.6 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 2.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 4.1 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 3.4 |
| Taxes | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 10.0 | 11.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 10.1 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.4 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.1 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 4.4 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| Other expenditure | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.8 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 92,306 | 803 | 3,493 | 14,164 | 35,778 | 38,068 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 44.6 | 62.6 | 60.0 | 59.1 | 50.7 | 31.6 |
| Food consumed at home | 40.4 | 62.1 | 57.9 | 55.3 | 46.1 | 27.5 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 12.5 | 20.1 | 21.8 | 19.8 | 14.5 | 6.9 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 5.0 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 3.1 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 6.5 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.2 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 2.9 |
| Fish and marine products | 5.3 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 3.4 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.2 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.6 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 2.4 |
| Food consumed outside home | 4.2 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.2 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Tobacco | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.5 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 5.6 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 5.7 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 7.4 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.1 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 |
| Educational fees | 5.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 9.4 |
| Recreation | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Medical Care | 3.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 4.9 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 5.3 |
| Taxes | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 3.6 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 9.0 | 10.5 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 9.6 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 4.9 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Other expenditure | 4.1 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 5.3 |
| III - Central Luzon | 382,492 | 900 | 4,903 | 25,080 | 156,044 | 195,564 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 43.6 | 59.0 | 57.0 | 55.0 | 49.4 | 37.2 |
| Food consumed at home | 36.3 | 56.9 | 54.2 | 50.4 | 41.6 | 29.7 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 10.8 | 19.9 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 13.2 | 7.7 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.5 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 7.2 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 6.7 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.3 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Fish and marine products | 4.7 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 3.7 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.0 | 13.0 | 9.6 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| Food consumed outside home | 7.3 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 7.7 | 7.5 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Fuel, light and water | 8.0 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Transport and Comm. | 8.4 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 10.1 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.7 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.4 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.1 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| Educational fees | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 6.5 |
| Recreation | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Medical Care | 2.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 3.6 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.5 | - | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 3.4 |
| Taxes | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 11.1 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 10.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.7 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| Other expenditure | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.9 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 511,515 | 1,189 | 4,883 | 30,898 | 177,360 | 297,186 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 41.9 | 54.9 | 54.5 | 54.9 | 49.4 | 35.7 |
| Food consumed at home | 33.6 | 53.5 | 51.7 | 49.3 | 40.6 | 27.5 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 9.9 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 13.0 | 6.9 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.3 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 2.7 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 6.4 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 7.0 | 6.2 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.0 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.9 |
| Fish and marine products | 4.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 5.5 | 3.4 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.0 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 3.0 |
| Food consumed outside home | 8.2 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 8.8 | 8.3 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.3 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 6.8 |
| Transport and Comm. | 8.8 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 10.3 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.7 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.6 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Educational fees | 4.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 6.2 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Medical Care | 3.1 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 3.8 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| Taxes | 2.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3.8 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 12.4 | 16.9 | 14.4 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 12.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.4 | - | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.8 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.6 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| Other expenditure | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 71,121 | 1,236 | 3,767 | 14,109 | 29,631 | 22,378 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 45.0 | 60.2 | 59.0 | 57.9 | 47.6 | 30.4 |
| Food consumed at home | 41.5 | 59.4 | 57.4 | 55.2 | 43.4 | 26.7 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 17.0 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 17.9 | 8.1 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.2 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 2.9 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 4.2 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.4 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.4 | 8.3 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 6.5 | 4.0 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.1 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 2.4 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.5 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 3.7 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 6.0 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.2 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 8.0 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.0 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.7 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.6 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| Educational fees | 3.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 6.2 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Medical Care | 3.1 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 4.7 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 7.5 |
| Taxes | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 10.1 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 10.7 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 3.6 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 3.1 |
| Other expenditure | 3.6 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 5.6 |
| V - Bicol Region | 146,595 | 1,444 | 7,194 | 29,565 | 56,223 | 52,170 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 47.4 | 62.1 | 61.5 | 61.1 | 51.2 | 33.2 |
| Food consumed at home | 43.8 | 61.8 | 59.9 | 58.3 | 47.2 | 29.3 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 16.2 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | 17.8 | 7.9 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 5.0 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 3.4 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 4.8 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 4.9 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.8 | 9.2 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 7.4 | 3.9 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.8 | 11.3 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.6 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Tobacco | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.2 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.0 |
| Transport and Comm. | 5.7 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 7.6 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.1 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.3 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 |
| Educational fees | 3.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 5.7 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 5.8 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 3.2 | 4.4 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 2.3 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 10.7 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 12.3 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 5.1 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 2.1 |
| Other expenditure | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 4.4 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| VI - Western Visayas | 207,669 | 2,436 | 8,850 | 32,683 | 84,384 | 79,316 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 44.5 | 60.7 | 61.7 | 59.2 | 48.6 | 31.8 |
| Food consumed at home | 40.7 | 60.3 | 60.1 | 56.6 | 44.5 | 27.4 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 15.6 | 25.7 | 29.5 | 25.8 | 17.3 | 7.8 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 4.5 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.6 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.2 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 7.1 | 3.7 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.2 | 9.4 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 2.7 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.8 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 4.4 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.0 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.2 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 8.0 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.2 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.2 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.7 |
| Educational fees | 3.9 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 6.0 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Medical Care | 3.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 5.5 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 5.9 |
| Taxes | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.4 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 10.9 | 10.7 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 10.7 | 12.3 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 4.9 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.6 |
| Other expenditure | 3.3 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 4.0 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 208,641 | 3,229 | 8,419 | 22,926 | 73,498 | 100,570 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 45.0 | 61.9 | 62.3 | 61.3 | 52.7 | 33.7 |
| Food consumed at home | 40.2 | 61.3 | 60.5 | 58.3 | 47.5 | 28.3 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 14.2 | 29.9 | 29.4 | 25.9 | 17.0 | 7.8 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.4 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 2.5 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.9 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 5.6 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.0 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.5 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 7.7 | 4.2 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.7 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| Food N.E.C | 4.0 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 2.7 |
| Food consumed outside home | 4.8 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 5.4 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 6.4 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.0 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 8.6 |
| Household operation | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.0 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Educational fees | 4.3 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 6.3 |
| Recreation | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| Medical Care | 3.2 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 4.5 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 3.5 |
| Taxes | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 3.4 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 12.6 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 14.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.9 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.7 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Other expenditure | 3.2 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.8 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 110,885 | 2,171 | 7,295 | 21,867 | 35,196 | 44,356 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 45.5 | 61.9 | 63.0 | 59.7 | 50.1 | 31.1 |
| Food consumed at home | 43.4 | 61.5 | 62.1 | 58.4 | 48.2 | 28.3 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 17.3 | 29.6 | 31.0 | 26.7 | 19.2 | 8.3 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 3.9 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 2.9 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.1 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| Fish and marine products | 7.6 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 8.6 | 4.5 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.6 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 2.3 |
| Food consumed outside home | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.7 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 7.8 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.1 |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.0 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 8.1 |
| Household operation | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.9 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.5 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| Educational fees | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 5.5 |
| Recreation | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Medical Care | 3.7 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 5.7 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 2.5 |
| Taxes | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 3.4 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 9.6 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 9.0 | 11.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 4.7 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 6.0 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| Other expenditure | 3.8 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 5.4 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | 76,598 | 2,332 | 5,660 | 14,547 | 24,179 | 29,881 |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 46.5 | 66.8 | 65.9 | 61.8 | 50.6 | 30.4 |
| Food consumed at home | 43.3 | 66.2 | 64.2 | 59.6 | 46.8 | 26.7 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 18.3 | 37.6 | 33.9 | 27.2 | 19.6 | 8.5 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.9 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.4 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 2.7 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 3.9 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 3.8 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.9 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.2 |
| Fish and marine products | 7.0 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.7 | 7.2 | 4.0 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.2 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 3.7 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 5.9 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 5.9 |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 8.5 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.8 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Educational fees | 2.9 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 4.1 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Medical Care | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 4.3 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 5.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 9.5 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 2.7 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 10.2 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.8 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 4.3 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.9 |
| Other expenditure | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 4.4 |
| X - Northern Mindanao Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | 116,690 | 2,324 | 6,376 | 17,516 | 37,984 | 52,490 |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 44.7 | 62.3 | 63.0 | 59.0 | 49.2 | 33.8 |
| Food consumed at home | 41.7 | 61.5 | 61.6 | 56.7 | 46.1 | 30.2 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 15.8 | 31.0 | 28.7 | 26.4 | 17.7 | 8.6 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.1 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 3.0 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.6 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 5.8 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.6 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| Fish and marine products | 5.7 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 3.7 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.7 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 2.7 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.1 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 3.6 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.2 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.0 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.4 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 9.6 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.9 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Educational fees | 4.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 7.3 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.2 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 3.9 |
| Taxes | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.5 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 9.7 | 9.1 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 10.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.5 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 4.6 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.7 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 4.3 |
| XI - Davao | 125,043 | 1,766 | 5,275 | 17,281 | 50,429 | 50,292 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 46.2 | 62.2 | 61.8 | 58.3 | 50.1 | 36.0 |
| Food consumed at home | 42.2 | 61.1 | 60.2 | 55.7 | 45.7 | 31.4 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 14.5 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 22.3 | 16.1 | 8.5 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.5 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.3 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 3.3 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 6.3 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 6.4 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.6 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 7.1 | 4.4 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.5 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.9 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 2.9 |
| Food consumed outside home | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.1 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 9.4 |
| Household operation | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| Educational fees | 3.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 4.9 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 3.1 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 3.7 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.5 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 4.4 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.9 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 11.2 | 9.3 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 10.2 | 13.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.8 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.7 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| Other expenditure | 3.4 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 105,539 | 1,798 | 6,640 | 19,083 | 39,707 | 38,310 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 45.8 | 64.9 | 63.1 | 59.5 | 49.3 | 31.5 |
| Food consumed at home | 42.2 | 64.1 | 61.1 | 56.7 | 45.5 | 27.4 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 16.3 | 28.3 | 28.0 | 25.5 | 17.8 | 7.6 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.8 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 4.8 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 4.6 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.4 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 3.8 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.8 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 2.6 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.6 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Fuel, light and water | 5.5 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.0 |
| Transport and Comm. | 7.2 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 9.8 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.8 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.7 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.7 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.1 |
| Educational fees | 4.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 6.5 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| Medical Care | 3.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 5.4 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 9.1 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 7.6 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 3.8 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 2.2 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.4 |
| XIII - Caraga | 58,951 | 1,309 | 3,914 | 12,203 | 20,207 | 21,319 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 46.8 | 60.8 | 63.4 | 59.7 | 50.6 | 32.0 |
| Food consumed at home | 44.2 | 60.1 | 62.0 | 57.6 | 47.7 | 29.0 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 18.3 | 28.9 | 30.9 | 27.0 | 19.9 | 8.7 |
| Roots and tubers | 0.7 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 4.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 3.0 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 5.2 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 5.0 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| Fish and marine products | 6.5 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 3.7 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Food N.E.C | 3.3 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 2.4 |
| Food consumed outside home | 2.7 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.1 |

TABLE 9 Total Annual Expenditure by Expenditure Group, by Income Class and by Region: 2009

| Region Major Expenditure Groups | All Income Classes | Income Classes | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Under 40,000 | 40,000 - 59,999 | 60,000 - 99,999 | 100,000 - 249,999 | 250,000 and over |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.5 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 8.8 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.4 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.7 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.0 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Educational fees | 4.4 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 7.2 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Medical Care | 2.8 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 3.9 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 3.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 5.9 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 3.2 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 8.5 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 9.6 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 3.4 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 4.6 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.3 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 4.9 |
| Autonomous Region In Muslim Mindanao | 55,950 | 313 | 3,235 | 21,825 | 22,841 | 7,736 |
| Total Family Expenditure (In millions) | | | | | | |
| Percent to Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Food Expenditure | 56.4 | 57.4 | 62.0 | 61.5 | 56.5 | 39.2 |
| Food consumed at home | 53.0 | 56.1 | 60.0 | 59.1 | 52.5 | 34.3 |
| Cereal and cereal prep'n | 23.6 | 26.6 | 29.0 | 27.1 | 22.6 | 14.3 |
| Roots and tubers | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 0.6 |
| Fruits and Vegetable | 6.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 3.9 |
| Meat and meat prep'n | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Dairy products and eggs | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Fish and marine products | 8.9 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 4.5 |
| Coffee cocoa and tea | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Non-alcoholic beverages | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Food N.E.C | 5.2 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 3.2 |
| Food consumed outside home | 3.4 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 4.9 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Tobacco | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.1 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.2 |
| Transport and Comm. | 6.3 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 9.5 |
| Household operation | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.4 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.1 |
| Clothing, Footwear and other wear | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.2 |
| Educational fees | 2.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 6.0 |
| Recreation | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Medical Care | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| Non-durable furnishings | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Durable furnitures and equipment | 0.9 | - | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 2.6 |
| Taxes | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| House rental/Imputed rental | 8.7 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 10.4 |
| House Maintenance and repairs | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Special Family occasion expenditure | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| Gifts and contributions expenditure | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.9 |
| Other expenditure | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 6.8 |

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 10 Total Annual Receipts and Disbursements by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Class | Total Receipts | Total Disbursements |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Philippines | 4,079,309 | 3,634,238 |
| Under 40,000 | 25,197 | 25,270 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 89,133 | 87,892 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 352,825 | 338,093 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 1,282,418 | 1,173,926 |
| 250,000 and over | 2,329,737 | 2,009,057 |
| National Capital Region | 932,630 | 847,200 |
| Under 40,000 | 127 | 126 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 971 | 995 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 9,006 | 8,774 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 201,730 | 190,269 |
| 250,000 and over | 720,796 | 647,037 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 79,082 | 67,472 |
| Under 40,000 | 664 | 624 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 1,593 | 1,527 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 6,352 | 5,852 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 22,129 | 19,170 |
| 250,000 and over | 48,345 | 40,299 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 201,156 | 170,207 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,089 | 1,037 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,954 | 3,819 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 22,347 | 20,812 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 80,173 | 70,513 |
| 250,000 and over | 93,593 | 74,025 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 130,972 | 110,232 |
| Under 40,000 | 813 | 812 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,665 | 3,601 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 15,711 | 14,730 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 45,082 | 39,124 |
| 250,000 and over | 65,701 | 51,964 |

TABLE 10 Total Annual Receipts and Disbursements by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Class | Total Receipts | Total Disbursements |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| III - Central Luzon | 473,286 | 415,051 |
| Under 40,000 | 879 | 903 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,949 | 4,959 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 26,257 | 25,668 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 176,958 | 161,979 |
| 250,000 and over | 264,243 | 221,542 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 639,805 | 569,056 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,218 | 1,203 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,089 | 5,027 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 33,254 | 32,064 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 195,465 | 184,844 |
| 250,000 and over | 404,779 | 345,917 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 92,575 | 79,866 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,259 | 1,242 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 4,096 | 3,878 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 15,973 | 14,667 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 37,305 | 32,130 |
| 250,000 and over | 33,943 | 27,950 |
| V - Bicol Region | 179,501 | 168,689 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,433 | 1,462 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 7,358 | 7,342 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 30,675 | 30,448 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 63,337 | 60,312 |
| 250,000 and over | 76,699 | 69,124 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 245,899 | 234,510 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,506 | 2,474 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 9,245 | 9,102 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 34,292 | 33,612 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 94,875 | 90,049 |
| 250,000 and over | 104,982 | 99,274 |

TABLE 10 Total Annual Receipts and Disbursements by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Class | Total Receipts | Total Disbursements |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| VII - Central Visayas | 266,225 | 224,632 |
| Under 40,000 | 3,284 | 3,251 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 8,805 | 8,526 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 24,835 | 23,295 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 87,680 | 76,380 |
| 250,000 and over | 141,621 | 113,180 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 149,946 | 131,144 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,153 | 2,178 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 7,445 | 7,440 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 23,031 | 22,508 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 42,462 | 37,724 |
| 250,000 and over | 74,855 | 61,294 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 103,521 | 92,329 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,452 | 2,364 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,173 | 5,860 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 16,530 | 15,174 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 30,798 | 27,510 |
| 250,000 and over | 47,567 | 41,421 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 148,253 | 133,403 |
| Under 40,000 | 2,300 | 2,348 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,564 | 6,498 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 18,863 | 18,143 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 45,018 | 40,889 |
| 250,000 and over | 75,509 | 65,525 |
| XI - Davao | 158,671 | 140,199 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,779 | 1,776 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 5,490 | 5,353 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 18,737 | 17,858 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 60,095 | 54,044 |
| 250,000 and over | 72,569 | 61,168 |

TABLE 10 Total Annual Receipts and Disbursements by Income Class and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Class | Total Receipts | Total Disbursements |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 134,849 | 123,797 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,717 | 1,837 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 6,616 | 6,714 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 20,319 | 19,792 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 47,832 | 43,341 |
| 250,000 and over | 58,365 | 52,112 |
| XIII - Caraga | 75,728 | 67,811 |
| Under 40,000 | 1,214 | 1,319 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,878 | 4,001 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 13,042 | 12,667 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 23,863 | 21,882 |
| 250,000 and over | 33,731 | 27,942 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 67,211 | 58,641 |
| Under 40,000 | 309 | 313 |
| 40,000 - 59,999 | 3,243 | 3,251 |
| 60,000 - 99,999 | 23,601 | 22,029 |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 27,618 | 23,764 |
| 250,000 and over | 12,439 | 9,283 |

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Philippines | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 18,452 | 147 | 0.8 | 18,200 | 18,700 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 3,804,325 | 63,900 | 1.7 | 3,680,000 | 3,930,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 3,239,186 | 48,500 | 1.5 | 3,140,000 | 3,330,000 |
| Average annual income | 206,179 | 2,814 | 1.4 | 200,662 | 211,697 |
| Average annual expenditure | 175,551 | 1,936 | 1.1 | 171,756 | 179,346 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 42.6 | 0.27 | 0.6 | 42.09 | 43.14 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 0.01 | 1.6 | 0.65 | 0.70 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.01 | 1.6 | 0.81 | 0.86 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.1 | 0.03 | 0.5 | 7.00 | 7.13 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.7 | 0.07 | 0.9 | 7.57 | 7.85 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.04 | 1.9 | 2.24 | 2.41 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.8 | 0.03 | 0.7 | 3.71 | 3.81 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.2 | 0.02 | 1.0 | 2.16 | 2.25 |
| Education fees | 4.3 | 0.07 | 1.6 | 4.12 | 4.39 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.01 | 2.6 | 0.38 | 0.42 |
| Medical care | 2.9 | 0.07 | 2.4 | 2.72 | 2.99 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.01 | 4.9 | 0.16 | 0.19 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.7 | 0.11 | 4.0 | 2.48 | 2.89 |
| Taxes | 2.0 | 0.07 | 3.7 | 1.89 | 2.18 |
| House rent /rental value | 12.8 | 0.21 | 1.6 | 12.37 | 13.17 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.6 | 0.02 | 3.8 | 0.51 | 0.59 |
| Special occasion | 2.7 | 0.05 | 1.7 | 2.64 | 2.82 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.4 | 0.03 | 2.2 | 1.37 | 1.50 |
| Other expenditure | 2.9 | 0.04 | 1.2 | 2.85 | 2.98 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 47.4 | 0.39 | 0.8 | 46.63 | 48.16 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 27.9 | 0.38 | 1.4 | 27.16 | 28.64 |
| Other sources of Income | 24.7 | 0.30 | 1.2 | 24.11 | 25.29 |
| NCR | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,461 | 111 | 4.5 | 2,242 | 2,680 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 876,564 | 45,900 | 5.2 | 786,000 | 967,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 760,363 | 36,500 | 4.8 | 688,000 | 832,000 |
| Average annual income | 356,194 | 14,032 | 3.9 | 328,597 | 383,790 |
| Average annual expenditure | 308,976 | 9,726 | 3.1 | 289,847 | 328,104 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 36.2 | 0.72 | 2.0 | 34.73 | 37.58 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.5 | 0.02 | 4.4 | 0.49 | 0.58 |
| Tobacco | 0.5 | 0.03 | 5.0 | 0.48 | 0.58 |
| Fuel, light and water | 8.0 | 0.08 | 1.0 | 7.87 | 8.20 |
| Transportation and communication | 9.0 | 0.18 | 2.0 | 8.61 | 9.32 |
| Household operation | 2.7 | 0.15 | 5.7 | 2.36 | 2.96 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 0.07 | 2.0 | 3.47 | 3.76 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.1 | 0.05 | 2.4 | 1.99 | 2.19 |
| Education fees | 4.2 | 0.17 | 4.0 | 3.88 | 4.54 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | 0.03 | 5.7 | 0.44 | 0.55 |
| Medical care | 1.9 | 0.11 | 5.7 | 1.66 | 2.07 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.03 | 18.6 | 0.11 | 0.24 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.2 | 0.25 | 11.6 | 1.68 | 2.69 |
| Taxes | 3.8 | 0.24 | 6.3 | 3.32 | 4.27 |
| House rent /rental value | 18.5 | 0.66 | 3.6 | 17.23 | 19.85 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.3 | 0.03 | 11.5 | 0.22 | 0.35 |
| Special occasion | 1.7 | 0.07 | 4.1 | 1.60 | 1.88 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.8 | 0.09 | 4.6 | 1.68 | 2.01 |
| Other expenditure | 2.3 | 0.06 | 2.7 | 2.17 | 2.41 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 64.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 62.1 | 66.0 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 13.0 | 0.7 | 5.0 | 11.7 | 14.3 |
| Other sources of Income | 22.9 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 21.3 | 24.6 |
| CAR | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 322 | 10 | 3.1 | 302 | 342 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 70,454 | 4,570 | 6.5 | 61,400 | 79,500 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 56,182 | 3,330 | 5.9 | 49,600 | 62,800 |
| Average annual income | 218,805 | 12,451 | 5.7 | 194,139 | 243,470 |
| Average annual expenditure | 174,482 | 8,766 | 5.0 | 157,117 | 191,847 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 39.0 | 1.09 | 2.8 | 36.82 | 41.12 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.6 | 0.05 | 8.1 | 0.51 | 0.71 |
| Tobacco | 0.6 | 0.05 | 7.4 | 0.54 | 0.73 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.5 | 0.16 | 2.4 | 6.19 | 6.80 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.7 | 0.25 | 3.7 | 6.21 | 7.20 |
| Household operation | 1.6 | 0.09 | 5.3 | 1.42 | 1.76 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.2 | 0.08 | 2.5 | 3.08 | 3.39 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.3 | 0.12 | 5.3 | 2.03 | 2.50 |
| Education fees | 6.0 | 0.33 | 5.5 | 5.35 | 6.66 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.04 | 9.3 | 0.35 | 0.50 |
| Medical care | 4.5 | 1.25 | 27.8 | 2.02 | 6.97 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 10.9 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.0 | 0.44 | 22.3 | 1.11 | 2.86 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.14 | 10.1 | 1.08 | 1.63 |
| House rent /rental value | 17.2 | 1.03 | 6.0 | 15.16 | 19.25 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.4 | 0.05 | 14.8 | 0.25 | 0.46 |
| Special occasion | 2.8 | 0.21 | 7.5 | 2.35 | 3.16 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.0 | 0.08 | 7.6 | 0.85 | 1.15 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 0.27 | 7.3 | 3.18 | 4.27 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.7 | 1.8 | 4.7 | 34.2 | 41.3 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 31.6 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 27.0 | 36.3 |
| Other sources of Income | 30.6 | 1.8 | 5.8 | 27.2 | 34.1 |
| I - Ilocos Region | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,005 | 16 | 1.6 | 973 | 1,037 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 187,342 | 8,540 | 4.6 | 170,000 | 204,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 152,646 | 4,210 | 2.8 | 144,000 | 161,000 |
| Average annual income | | | | | |
| Average annual expenditure | 186,430 | 8,612 | 4.6 | 169,410 | 203,450 |
| | 151,903 | 4,056 | 2.7 | 143,887 | 159,918 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 46.0 | 0.70 | 1.5 | 44.56 | 47.34 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.9 | 0.05 | 5.2 | 0.80 | 0.98 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.04 | 5.6 | 0.68 | 0.85 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.5 | 0.15 | 2.0 | 7.16 | 7.75 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.0 | 0.23 | 3.3 | 6.50 | 7.41 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.10 | 4.6 | 2.05 | 2.46 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.1 | 0.09 | 2.1 | 3.93 | 4.27 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.3 | 0.08 | 3.6 | 2.09 | 2.41 |
| Education fees | 4.3 | 0.31 | 7.2 | 3.66 | 4.87 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.04 | 11.0 | 0.31 | 0.48 |
| Medical care | 2.9 | 0.27 | 9.2 | 2.40 | 3.47 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 11.3 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.2 | 0.20 | 9.0 | 1.81 | 2.60 |
| Taxes | 1.1 | 0.11 | 10.1 | 0.87 | 1.30 |
| House rent /rental value | 10.0 | 0.37 | 3.7 | 9.23 | 10.70 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.9 | 0.17 | 18.6 | 0.57 | 1.24 |
| Special occasion | 3.1 | 0.21 | 6.8 | 2.67 | 3.49 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.0 | 0.13 | 12.4 | 0.79 | 1.30 |
| Other expenditure | 3.3 | 0.12 | 3.7 | 3.07 | 3.56 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.1 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 34.4 | 39.8 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 27.7 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 25.1 | 30.4 |
| Other sources of Income | 35.2 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 32.4 | 37.9 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 653 | 10 | 1.6 | 632 | 673 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 118,187 | 5,890 | 5.0 | 107,000 | 130,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 92,306 | 3,780 | 4.1 | 84,800 | 99,800 |
| Average annual income | 181,102 | 8,863 | 4.9 | 163,570 | 198,634 |
| Average annual expenditure | 141,444 | 5,576 | 3.9 | 130,413 | 152,474 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 44.6 | 1.07 | 2.4 | 42.47 | 46.70 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.1 | 0.05 | 4.6 | 0.98 | 1.18 |
| Tobacco | 1.0 | 0.06 | 5.8 | 0.90 | 1.14 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.5 | 0.14 | 2.2 | 6.20 | 6.77 |
| Transportation and communication | 5.7 | 0.20 | 3.5 | 5.34 | 6.14 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 0.08 | 3.8 | 1.96 | 2.27 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 0.09 | 2.5 | 3.41 | 3.77 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.2 | 0.11 | 5.1 | 2.02 | 2.47 |
| Education fees | 5.9 | 0.51 | 8.7 | 4.86 | 6.88 |
| Recreation | 0.6 | 0.06 | 10.2 | 0.45 | 0.68 |
| Medical care | 3.3 | 0.31 | 9.2 | 2.72 | 3.93 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 11.5 | 0.13 | 0.21 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.6 | 0.65 | 18.2 | 2.29 | 4.86 |
| Taxes | 1.7 | 0.18 | 10.8 | 1.31 | 2.02 |
| House rent /rental value | 9.0 | 0.57 | 6.4 | 7.84 | 10.10 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.7 | 0.11 | 15.8 | 0.48 | 0.93 |
| Special occasion | 3.3 | 0.28 | 8.5 | 2.72 | 3.82 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 0.9 | 0.11 | 11.5 | 0.73 | 1.16 |
| Other expenditure | 4.1 | 0.20 | 4.9 | 3.68 | 4.47 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 42.2 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 38.9 | 45.5 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 35.1 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 31.5 | 38.6 |
| Other sources of Income | 22.7 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 20.1 | 25.4 |
| III - Central Luzon | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,028 | 34 | 1.7 | 1,960 | 2,095 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 448,001 | 13,700 | 3.1 | 421,000 | 475,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 382,492 | 10,900 | 2.8 | 361,000 | 404,000 |
| Average annual income | 220,960 | 5,560 | 2.5 | 210,004 | 231,915 |
| Average annual expenditure | 188,650 | 4,428 | 2.3 | 179,925 | 197,375 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 43.6 | 0.53 | 1.2 | 42.58 | 44.65 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.5 | 0.03 | 5.2 | 0.46 | 0.56 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 0.04 | 4.0 | 0.97 | 1.13 |
| Fuel, light and water | 8.0 | 0.11 | 1.4 | 7.74 | 8.18 |
| Transportation and communication | 8.4 | 0.19 | 2.3 | 8.04 | 8.79 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 0.07 | 3.2 | 2.09 | 2.37 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.4 | 0.07 | 1.5 | 4.26 | 4.52 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.4 | 0.06 | 2.5 | 2.28 | 2.52 |
| Education fees | 4.4 | 0.22 | 4.9 | 3.99 | 4.84 |
| Recreation | 0.3 | 0.02 | 7.6 | 0.25 | 0.34 |
| Medical care | 2.9 | 0.20 | 6.9 | 2.53 | 3.32 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.1 | 0.01 | 8.2 | 0.10 | 0.13 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.5 | 0.32 | 12.8 | 1.84 | 3.09 |
| Taxes | 1.1 | 0.09 | 8.6 | 0.89 | 1.26 |
| House rent /rental value | 11.1 | 0.22 | 2.0 | 10.68 | 11.54 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.5 | 0.07 | 11.9 | 0.42 | 0.68 |
| Special occasion | 2.7 | 0.12 | 4.4 | 2.46 | 2.92 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.5 | 0.10 | 6.7 | 1.34 | 1.74 |
| Other expenditure | 2.3 | 0.12 | 5.5 | 2.01 | 2.50 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 51.2 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 49.0 | 53.4 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 21.7 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 19.9 | 23.6 |
| Other sources of Income | 27.0 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 25.0 | 29.0 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| IVA- CALABARZON | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 2,406 | 46 | 1.9 | 2,316 | 2,495 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 598,038 | 30,200 | 5.0 | 539,000 | 658,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 511,515 | 20,200 | 3.9 | 472,000 | 551,000 |
| Average annual income | 248,600 | 10,855 | 4.4 | 227,226 | 269,974 |
| Average annual expenditure | 212,633 | 6,305 | 3.0 | 200,218 | 225,048 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 41.9 | 0.54 | 1.3 | 40.79 | 42.92 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.4 | 0.02 | 5.2 | 0.35 | 0.43 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.04 | 4.3 | 0.75 | 0.89 |
| Fuel, light and water | 7.3 | 0.09 | 1.2 | 7.10 | 7.45 |
| Transportation and communication | 8.8 | 0.19 | 2.1 | 8.47 | 9.22 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.08 | 3.7 | 2.11 | 2.44 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.9 | 0.06 | 1.6 | 3.78 | 4.03 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.1 | 0.07 | 3.2 | 1.93 | 2.19 |
| Education fees | 4.5 | 0.20 | 4.4 | 4.15 | 4.94 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.03 | 7.0 | 0.32 | 0.43 |
| Medical care | 3.1 | 0.20 | 6.5 | 2.71 | 3.51 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.1 | 0.02 | 13.0 | 0.10 | 0.17 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.1 | 0.18 | 8.8 | 1.71 | 2.43 |
| Taxes | 2.4 | 0.19 | 7.9 | 2.06 | 2.82 |
| House rent /rental value | 12.4 | 0.28 | 2.3 | 11.88 | 13.00 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.4 | 0.05 | 11.3 | 0.35 | 0.54 |
| Special occasion | 2.8 | 0.16 | 5.6 | 2.47 | 3.09 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.6 | 0.08 | 4.9 | 1.41 | 1.71 |
| Other expenditure | 2.7 | 0.10 | 3.7 | 2.48 | 2.88 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 54.4 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 52.3 | 56.6 |
| Entrepreneurial Activities | 20.7 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 18.7 | 22.8 |
| Other sources of Income | 24.8 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 23.1 | 26.6 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 590 | 15 | 2.5 | 561 | 619 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 83,374 | 4,330 | 5.2 | 74,800 | 91,900 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 71,121 | 3,500 | 4.9 | 64,200 | 78,000 |
| Average annual income | 141,346 | 6,063 | 4.3 | 129,348 | 153,345 |
| Average annual expenditure | 120,574 | 4,867 | 4.0 | 110,940 | 130,207 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 45.0 | 1.04 | 2.3 | 42.98 | 47.08 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.06 | 5.7 | 0.91 | 1.14 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 0.06 | 5.7 | 0.94 | 1.18 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 0.19 | 3.0 | 6.04 | 6.80 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.2 | 0.22 | 3.5 | 5.79 | 6.67 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 0.10 | 4.5 | 2.03 | 2.43 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.7 | 0.10 | 2.8 | 3.47 | 3.88 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.6 | 0.08 | 3.1 | 2.47 | 2.79 |
| Education fees | 3.8 | 0.28 | 7.4 | 3.27 | 4.40 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | 0.04 | 9.1 | 0.40 | 0.57 |
| Medical care | 3.1 | 0.26 | 8.5 | 2.55 | 3.59 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.3 | 0.02 | 8.2 | 0.25 | 0.35 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 4.2 | 0.80 | 19.0 | 2.61 | 5.76 |
| Taxes | 0.9 | 0.09 | 10.5 | 0.71 | 1.08 |
| House rent /rental value | 10.1 | 0.46 | 4.6 | 9.15 | 10.97 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.7 | 0.11 | 15.9 | 0.48 | 0.92 |
| Special occasion | 2.7 | 0.19 | 6.9 | 2.36 | 3.11 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.8 | 0.17 | 9.6 | 1.47 | 2.15 |
| Other expenditure | 3.6 | 0.19 | 5.3 | 3.23 | 4.00 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 38.0 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 34.6 | 41.4 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 38.2 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 34.4 | 42.0 |
| Other sources of Income | 23.8 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 21.0 | 26.6 |
| V - Bicol Region | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,070 | 19 | 1.8 | 1,032 | 1,108 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 162,567 | 7,230 | 4.4 | 148,000 | 177,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 146,595 | 5,720 | 3.9 | 135,000 | 158,000 |
| Average annual income | 151,973 | 6,088 | 4.0 | 139,947 | 163,999 |
| Average annual expenditure | 137,042 | 4,603 | 3.4 | 127,948 | 146,135 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 47.4 | 0.97 | 2.0 | 45.49 | 49.31 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 0.04 | 5.0 | 0.64 | 0.78 |
| Tobacco | 0.9 | 0.04 | 4.8 | 0.81 | 0.98 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.2 | 0.13 | 2.2 | 5.89 | 6.42 |
| Transportation and communication | 5.7 | 0.17 | 3.0 | 5.39 | 6.06 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.08 | 3.4 | 2.14 | 2.45 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 0.06 | 1.7 | 3.47 | 3.72 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.1 | 0.06 | 2.9 | 1.95 | 2.18 |
| Education fees | 3.6 | 0.20 | 5.6 | 3.24 | 4.04 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.04 | 10.5 | 0.31 | 0.48 |
| Medical care | 3.5 | 0.41 | 11.8 | 2.65 | 4.27 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 8.7 | 0.19 | 0.27 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.0 | 0.32 | 10.6 | 2.39 | 3.66 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.11 | 10.8 | 0.79 | 1.22 |
| House rent /rental value | 10.7 | 0.38 | 3.6 | 9.91 | 11.40 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.9 | 0.08 | 9.0 | 0.71 | 1.02 |
| Special occasion | 3.6 | 0.26 | 7.3 | 3.06 | 4.10 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.3 | 0.20 | 15.4 | 0.92 | 1.72 |
| Other expenditure | 3.0 | 0.13 | 4.3 | 2.72 | 3.23 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 37.9 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 34.9 | 40.9 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 31.8 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 28.7 | 35.0 |
| Other sources of Income | 30.2 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 27.7 | 32.8 |
| VI - Western Visayas | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,452 | 29 | 2.0 | 1,395 | 1,509 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 231,473 | 9,980 | 4.3 | 212,000 | 251,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 207,669 | 7,840 | 3.8 | 192,000 | 223,000 |
| Average annual income | 159,396 | 6,165 | 3.9 | 147,232 | 171,561 |
| Average annual expenditure | 143,004 | 4,675 | 3.3 | 133,779 | 152,229 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 44.5 | 0.74 | 1.7 | 43.08 | 45.98 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.2 | 0.06 | 4.6 | 1.10 | 1.33 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 0.05 | 4.6 | 0.95 | 1.15 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.0 | 0.10 | 1.7 | 5.79 | 6.18 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.2 | 0.18 | 2.9 | 5.89 | 6.59 |
| Household operation | 2.2 | 0.08 | 3.7 | 2.03 | 2.36 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.5 | 0.07 | 2.0 | 3.40 | 3.68 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.4 | 0.07 | 3.0 | 2.27 | 2.55 |
| Education fees | 3.9 | 0.23 | 5.8 | 3.48 | 4.38 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.05 | 11.2 | 0.32 | 0.50 |
| Medical care | 3.9 | 0.23 | 6.1 | 3.40 | 4.32 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.01 | 6.7 | 0.16 | 0.20 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.7 | 0.49 | 13.1 | 2.75 | 4.68 |
| Taxes | 1.2 | 0.09 | 7.7 | 1.03 | 1.40 |
| House rent /rental value | 10.9 | 0.45 | 4.2 | 10.03 | 11.82 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.7 | 0.07 | 10.2 | 0.56 | 0.84 |
| Special occasion | 3.5 | 0.18 | 5.2 | 3.15 | 3.87 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.1 | 0.07 | 6.9 | 0.94 | 1.24 |
| Other expenditure | 3.3 | 0.15 | 4.5 | 3.01 | 3.60 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 44.0 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 41.1 | 46.9 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 23.0 | 1.4 | 5.9 | 20.4 | 25.7 |
| Other sources of Income | 33.0 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 30.4 | 35.6 |
| VII - Central Visayas | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 1,374 | 28 | 2.0 | 1,319 | 1,429 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 252,424 | 12,400 | 4.9 | 228,000 | 277,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 208,641 | 9,730 | 4.7 | 189,000 | 228,000 |
| Average annual income | 183,724 | 7,954 | 4.3 | 168,027 | 199,421 |
| Average annual expenditure | 151,857 | 6,065 | 4.0 | 139,888 | 163,826 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 45.0 | 0.82 | 1.8 | 43.37 | 46.62 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.04 | 5.1 | 0.69 | 0.84 |
| Tobacco | 0.6 | 0.04 | 5.7 | 0.55 | 0.69 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 0.14 | 2.2 | 6.11 | 6.67 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.0 | 0.21 | 3.0 | 6.54 | 7.37 |
| Household operation | 2.5 | 0.12 | 4.8 | 2.24 | 2.71 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.2 | 0.07 | 2.3 | 3.03 | 3.32 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 1.9 | 0.08 | 3.9 | 1.77 | 2.06 |
| Education fees | 4.3 | 0.26 | 6.0 | 3.83 | 4.86 |
| Recreation | 0.3 | 0.03 | 12.3 | 0.20 | 0.32 |
| Medical care | 3.2 | 0.31 | 9.8 | 2.57 | 3.81 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 9.6 | 0.13 | 0.19 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.5 | 0.32 | 12.7 | 1.87 | 3.12 |
| Taxes | 2.0 | 0.16 | 8.3 | 1.64 | 2.28 |
| House rent /rental value | 12.6 | 0.51 | 4.1 | 11.55 | 13.56 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.8 | 0.13 | 16.6 | 0.52 | 1.02 |
| Special occasion | 2.9 | 0.19 | 6.4 | 2.53 | 3.26 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 0.9 | 0.12 | 13.5 | 0.63 | 1.08 |
| Other expenditure | 3.2 | 0.15 | 4.5 | 2.95 | 3.53 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 49.3 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 46.2 | 52.3 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 25.6 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 22.5 | 28.8 |
| Other sources of Income | 25.1 | 1.1 | 4.2 | 23.0 | 27.2 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 865 | 20 | 2.3 | 825 | 904 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 138,599 | 7,990 | 5.8 | 123,000 | 154,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 110,885 | 4,840 | 4.4 | 101,000 | 120,000 |
| Average annual income | 160,267 | 9,099 | 5.7 | 142,276 | 178,257 |
| Average annual expenditure | 128,220 | 5,056 | 3.9 | 118,224 | 138,216 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 45.5 | 0.92 | 2.0 | 43.64 | 47.27 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.04 | 5.3 | 0.73 | 0.90 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.05 | 6.0 | 0.71 | 0.90 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 0.12 | 1.9 | 6.15 | 6.63 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.0 | 0.26 | 4.4 | 5.46 | 6.50 |
| Household operation | 2.6 | 0.15 | 5.9 | 2.29 | 2.89 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 0.09 | 2.5 | 3.44 | 3.79 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.1 | 0.11 | 5.3 | 1.92 | 2.36 |
| Education fees | 3.9 | 0.26 | 6.8 | 3.35 | 4.39 |
| Recreation | 0.6 | 0.06 | 10.2 | 0.44 | 0.66 |
| Medical care | 3.7 | 0.31 | 8.5 | 3.09 | 4.33 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 8.9 | 0.15 | 0.21 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 2.2 | 0.22 | 9.9 | 1.76 | 2.63 |
| Taxes | 1.5 | 0.15 | 9.5 | 1.25 | 1.82 |
| House rent /rental value | 9.6 | 0.36 | 3.8 | 8.89 | 10.31 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.9 | 0.15 | 15.6 | 0.64 | 1.22 |
| Special occasion | 4.7 | 0.25 | 5.3 | 4.18 | 5.16 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.1 | 0.13 | 11.1 | 0.88 | 1.38 |
| Other expenditure | 3.8 | 0.18 | 4.7 | 3.48 | 4.18 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 38.8 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 35.9 | 41.7 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 34.7 | 1.6 | 4.5 | 31.6 | 37.7 |
| Other sources of Income | 26.6 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 23.9 | 29.2 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 662 | 14 | 2.1 | 634 | 690 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 95,410 | 5,910 | 6.2 | 83,700 | 107,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 76,598 | 4,280 | 5.6 | 68,100 | 85,100 |
| Average annual income | 144,129 | 8,405.5 | 5.8 | 127,500 | 160,759 |
| Average annual expenditure | 115,712 | 5,897.1 | 5.1 | 104,046 | 127,379 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 46.5 | 1.41 | 3.0 | 43.67 | 49.27 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.7 | 0.05 | 7.3 | 0.64 | 0.85 |
| Tobacco | 1.0 | 0.07 | 7.0 | 0.89 | 1.17 |
| Fuel, light and water | 5.9 | 0.15 | 2.5 | 5.60 | 6.20 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.6 | 0.28 | 4.3 | 6.01 | 7.12 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 0.10 | 4.9 | 1.91 | 2.32 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.4 | 0.09 | 2.7 | 3.17 | 3.53 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.3 | 0.11 | 4.9 | 2.06 | 2.51 |
| Education fees | 2.9 | 0.22 | 7.7 | 2.42 | 3.29 |
| Recreation | 0.5 | 0.06 | 12.1 | 0.36 | 0.58 |
| Medical care | 2.7 | 0.32 | 11.7 | 2.11 | 3.39 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 9.3 | 0.17 | 0.25 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 5.2 | 0.87 | 16.9 | 3.43 | 6.88 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.12 | 8.8 | 1.12 | 1.60 |
| House rent /rental value | 10.2 | 0.63 | 6.2 | 9.00 | 11.50 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.6 | 0.12 | 18.9 | 0.39 | 0.85 |
| Special occasion | 3.2 | 0.22 | 6.8 | 2.73 | 3.58 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.3 | 0.13 | 10.4 | 1.01 | 1.54 |
| Other expenditure | 3.4 | 0.18 | 5.2 | 3.09 | 3.80 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 42.7 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 38.9 | 46.5 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 40.1 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 35.8 | 44.4 |
| Other sources of Income | 17.2 | 1.2 | 6.9 | 14.9 | 19.5 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 839 | 21 | 2.5 | 797 | 881 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 138,259 | 8,680 | 6.3 | 121,000 | 155,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 116,690 | 6,760 | 5.8 | 103,000 | 130,000 |
| Average annual income | 164,769 | 9,160 | 5.6 | 146,656 | 182,881 |
| Average annual expenditure | 139,064 | 6,794 | 4.9 | 125,629 | 152,498 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 44.7 | 0.97 | 2.2 | 42.80 | 46.66 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.05 | 6.1 | 0.66 | 0.84 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.05 | 6.6 | 0.72 | 0.94 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.2 | 0.16 | 2.5 | 5.92 | 6.54 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.4 | 0.33 | 4.4 | 6.80 | 8.09 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.13 | 5.5 | 2.06 | 2.56 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Personal care and effects | 3.9 | 0.14 | 3.6 | 3.62 | 4.18 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.5 | 0.11 | 4.4 | 2.30 | 2.74 |
| Education fees | 4.8 | 0.32 | 6.7 | 4.17 | 5.45 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.04 | 11.2 | 0.30 | 0.46 |
| Medical care | 2.5 | 0.20 | 8.1 | 2.10 | 2.90 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 8.8 | 0.20 | 0.28 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.0 | 0.35 | 11.5 | 2.35 | 3.73 |
| Taxes | 1.3 | 0.16 | 12.4 | 0.99 | 1.64 |
| House rent /rental value | 9.7 | 0.43 | 4.4 | 8.88 | 10.59 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.8 | 0.12 | 14.6 | 0.59 | 1.07 |
| Special occasion | 3.5 | 0.33 | 9.4 | 2.88 | 4.19 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.2 | 0.11 | 8.8 | 1.01 | 1.43 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 0.18 | 4.9 | 3.33 | 4.04 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 48.6 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 44.8 | 52.4 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 29.5 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 25.7 | 33.4 |
| Other sources of Income | 21.9 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 19.3 | 24.5 |
| XI - Davao | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 884 | 28 | 3.1 | 829 | 938 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 146,292 | 10,700 | 7.3 | 125,000 | 168,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 125,043 | 8,350 | 6.7 | 109,000 | 142,000 |
| Average annual income | 165,577 | 8,934 | 5.4 | 147,916 | 183,238 |
| Average annual expenditure | 141,527 | 6,760 | 4.8 | 128,164 | 154,890 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 46.2 | 1.01 | 2.2 | 44.19 | 48.18 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.07 | 6.8 | 0.87 | 1.14 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 0.07 | 6.5 | 0.96 | 1.24 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 0.15 | 2.3 | 6.07 | 6.66 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.1 | 0.34 | 4.8 | 6.45 | 7.79 |
| Household operation | 1.9 | 0.08 | 4.0 | 1.72 | 2.02 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.6 | 0.09 | 2.6 | 3.38 | 3.75 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.2 | 0.07 | 3.3 | 2.05 | 2.34 |
| Education fees | 3.4 | 0.20 | 6.0 | 3.01 | 3.82 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.04 | 12.2 | 0.28 | 0.45 |
| Medical care | 3.1 | 0.38 | 12.1 | 2.36 | 3.85 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 9.1 | 0.15 | 0.22 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.5 | 0.68 | 19.6 | 2.12 | 4.80 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.11 | 10.5 | 0.80 | 1.22 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| House rent /rental value | 11.2 | 0.63 | 5.6 | 9.96 | 12.45 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.5 | 0.07 | 12.7 | 0.41 | 0.68 |
| Special occasion | 2.8 | 0.18 | 6.5 | 2.41 | 3.12 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.1 | 0.08 | 7.0 | 0.93 | 1.23 |
| Other expenditure | 3.4 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 3.8 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 50.1 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 46.6 | 53.6 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 33.4 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 29.6 | 37.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 16.5 | 1.0 | 6.1 | 14.6 | 18.5 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 801 | 29 | 3.6 | 744 | 857 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 123,067 | 9,890 | 8.0 | 104,000 | 143,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 105,539 | 8,080 | 7.7 | 89,600 | 122,000 |
| Average annual income | 153,687 | 9,028 | 5.9 | 135,833 | 171,540 |
| Average annual expenditure | 131,798 | 7,422 | 5.6 | 117,121 | 146,476 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 45.8 | 1.34 | 2.9 | 43.18 | 48.47 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 1.0 | 0.07 | 7.5 | 0.84 | 1.14 |
| Tobacco | 1.1 | 0.09 | 8.1 | 0.94 | 1.30 |
| Fuel, light and water | 5.5 | 0.13 | 2.3 | 5.21 | 5.72 |
| Transportation and communication | 7.2 | 0.33 | 4.6 | 6.58 | 7.90 |
| Household operation | 2.1 | 0.08 | 3.9 | 1.91 | 2.23 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.8 | 0.09 | 2.3 | 3.59 | 3.94 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.7 | 0.11 | 4.1 | 2.45 | 2.88 |
| Education fees | 4.2 | 0.34 | 8.0 | 3.56 | 4.90 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.07 | 14.9 | 0.31 | 0.57 |
| Medical care | 3.8 | 0.33 | 8.8 | 3.10 | 4.41 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 7.7 | 0.21 | 0.28 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 4.9 | 0.97 | 19.7 | 3.01 | 6.85 |
| Taxes | 1.0 | 0.13 | 13.1 | 0.76 | 1.29 |
| House rent /rental value | 7.6 | 0.33 | 4.3 | 6.96 | 8.25 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.5 | 0.10 | 19.1 | 0.32 | 0.71 |
| Special occasion | 2.8 | 0.17 | 5.9 | 2.49 | 3.14 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.6 | 0.17 | 10.9 | 1.26 | 1.95 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 0.14 | 3.9 | 3.42 | 3.99 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 45.1 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 40.9 | 49.4 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 36.7 | 2.2 | 6.1 | 32.3 | 41.1 |
| Other sources of Income | 18.2 | 1.1 | 5.9 | 16.1 | 20.3 |
| XIII - Caraga | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 470 | 11 | 2.4 | 448 | 493 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 69,864 | 4,530 | 6.5 | 60,900 | 78,800 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 58,951 | 3,370 | 5.7 | 52,300 | 65,600 |
| Average annual income | 148,530 | 8,547 | 5.8 | 131,606 | 165,453 |
| Average annual expenditure | 125,330 | 5,987 | 4.8 | 113,474 | 137,185 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 46.8 | 1.24 | 2.6 | 44.38 | 49.28 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.8 | 0.06 | 7.5 | 0.65 | 0.88 |
| Tobacco | 0.8 | 0.06 | 7.5 | 0.67 | 0.90 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.4 | 0.20 | 3.1 | 6.05 | 6.84 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.5 | 0.29 | 4.5 | 5.93 | 7.09 |
| Household operation | 2.3 | 0.16 | 7.0 | 1.98 | 2.61 |
| Personal care and effects | 3.7 | 0.11 | 2.9 | 3.51 | 3.94 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.0 | 0.09 | 4.2 | 1.88 | 2.22 |
| Education fees | 4.4 | 0.32 | 7.3 | 3.77 | 5.05 |
| Recreation | 0.4 | 0.05 | 14.2 | 0.27 | 0.48 |
| Medical care | 2.8 | 0.31 | 11.0 | 2.17 | 3.38 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.2 | 0.02 | 9.7 | 0.19 | 0.27 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 3.9 | 0.98 | 24.9 | 2.00 | 5.87 |
| Taxes | 1.4 | 0.23 | 15.9 | 0.99 | 1.90 |
| House rent /rental value | 8.5 | 0.57 | 6.7 | 7.37 | 9.62 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.6 | 0.09 | 14.5 | 0.43 | 0.78 |
| Special occasion | 3.4 | 0.24 | 7.2 | 2.91 | 3.87 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.2 | 0.19 | 15.0 | 0.88 | 1.62 |
| Other expenditure | 3.7 | 0.23 | 6.3 | 3.23 | 4.15 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 41.8 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 38.3 | 45.3 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 36.4 | 1.9 | 5.3 | 32.6 | 40.2 |
| Other sources of Income | 21.8 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 19.2 | 24.3 |

TABLE 11 Standard Error, Coefficient of Variation and Confidence Interval of Selected Estimates by Region: 2009

| Area Selected Estimates | Estimates | Standard Error | Coefficient of Variation (%) | [95% Confidence Interval] | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | Lower | Upper |
| ARMM | | | | | |
| Number of Families (In thousands) | 572 | 22 | 3.9 | 527 | 616 |
| Annual Family Income (in millions) | 64,412 | 3,320 | 5.2 | 57,800 | 71,000 |
| Annual Family Expenditure (in millions) | 55,950 | 2,750 | 4.9 | 50,500 | 61,400 |
| Average annual income | 112,655 | 4,298 | 3.8 | 104,147 | 121,163 |
| Average annual expenditure | 97,854 | 3,070 | 3.1 | 91,778 | 103,930 |
| Percent to total expenditure on: | | | | | |
| Food | 56.4 | 0.85 | 1.5 | 54.71 | 58.06 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 0.2 | 0.05 | 22.4 | 0.11 | 0.30 |
| Tobacco | 1.8 | 0.12 | 6.5 | 1.58 | 2.05 |
| Fuel, light and water | 6.1 | 0.21 | 3.4 | 5.65 | 6.47 |
| Transportation and communication | 6.3 | 0.34 | 5.5 | 5.62 | 6.98 |
| Household operation | 1.7 | 0.08 | 5.0 | 1.49 | 1.82 |
| Personal care and effects | 4.4 | 0.14 | 3.2 | 4.13 | 4.68 |
| Clothing, footwear and other wears | 2.4 | 0.15 | 6.3 | 2.13 | 2.73 |
| Education fees | 2.8 | 0.29 | 10.4 | 2.25 | 3.42 |
| Recreation | 0.1 | 0.02 | 14.8 | 0.09 | 0.17 |
| Medical care | 1.0 | 0.13 | 13.2 | 0.74 | 1.25 |
| Non-durable furnishing | 0.4 | 0.03 | 9.3 | 0.29 | 0.42 |
| Durable furnishing and equipment | 0.9 | 0.18 | 20.8 | 0.52 | 1.25 |
| Taxes | 0.4 | 0.07 | 17.9 | 0.25 | 0.53 |
| House rent /rental value | 8.7 | 0.34 | 3.9 | 8.00 | 9.36 |
| Housing maintenance & minor repair | 0.3 | 0.06 | 18.0 | 0.22 | 0.47 |
| Special occasion | 1.4 | 0.15 | 10.3 | 1.13 | 1.72 |
| Gifts and contribution to others | 1.8 | 0.17 | 9.6 | 1.42 | 2.08 |
| Other expenditure | 2.9 | 0.24 | 8.1 | 2.47 | 3.42 |
| Percent of Families with main source of income from: | | | | | |
| Wage/Salaries | 13.8 | 2.0 | 14.6 | 9.9 | 17.7 |
| Enterpreneurial Activities | 79.4 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 74.4 | 84.5 |
| Other sources of Income | 6.8 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 4.8 | 8.8 |

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| Philippines | 3,239,186 | 431,577 | 100.0 | 413,642 | 100 | 17,835 | 100 |
| First Decile | 79,908 | 8,066 | 1.9 | 7,785 | 1.9 | 279 | 1.6 |
| Second Decile | 121,855 | 11,687 | 2.7 | 11,191 | 2.7 | 493 | 2.8 |
| Third Decile | 150,370 | 14,681 | 3.4 | 14,027 | 3.4 | 651 | 3.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 179,709 | 18,690 | 4.3 | 17,777 | 4.3 | 909 | 5.1 |
| Fifth Decile | 215,012 | 23,829 | 5.5 | 22,855 | 5.5 | 968 | 5.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 257,097 | 31,236 | 7.2 | 29,792 | 7.2 | 1,437 | 8.1 |
| Seventh Decile | 316,214 | 40,471 | 9.4 | 38,878 | 9.4 | 1,583 | 8.9 |
| Eighth Decile | 399,337 | 52,602 | 12.2 | 50,335 | 12.2 | 2,255 | 12.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 532,072 | 73,310 | 17.0 | 70,158 | 17.0 | 3,136 | 17.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 987,612 | 157,004 | 36.4 | 150,844 | 36.5 | 6,124 | 34.3 |
| National Capital Region | 760,363 | 143,222 | 100.0 | 140,967 | 100.0 | 2,155 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 23,529 | 4,349 | 3.0 | 4,312 | 3.1 | 34 | 1.6 |
| Second Decile | 33,309 | 5,514 | 3.8 | 5,451 | 3.9 | 59 | 2.7 |
| Third Decile | 39,572 | 6,321 | 4.4 | 6,256 | 4.4 | 60 | 2.8 |
| Fourth Decile | 46,001 | 7,407 | 5.2 | 7,305 | 5.2 | 96 | 4.5 |
| Fifth Decile | 53,562 | 9,057 | 6.3 | 8,847 | 6.3 | 203 | 9.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 62,001 | 10,142 | 7.1 | 9,926 | 7.0 | 209 | 9.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 73,936 | 13,137 | 9.2 | 12,878 | 9.1 | 250 | 11.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 90,413 | 15,772 | 11.0 | 15,518 | 11.0 | 243 | 11.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 115,347 | 21,416 | 15.0 | 20,915 | 14.8 | 487 | 22.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 222,693 | 50,108 | 35.0 | 49,559 | 35.2 | 514 | 23.8 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 56,182 | 9,964 | 100.0 | 9,666 | 100.0 | 199 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,361 | 136 | 1.4 | 133 | 1.4 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Second Decile | 2,216 | 267 | 2.7 | 262 | 2.7 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Third Decile | 2,831 | 287 | 2.9 | 282 | 2.9 | 2 | 0.8 |
| Fourth Decile | 3,322 | 408 | 4.1 | 393 | 4.1 | 11 | 5.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 3,862 | 506 | 5.1 | 493 | 5.1 | 8 | 4.1 |
| Sixth Decile | 4,505 | 816 | 8.2 | 781 | 8.1 | 27 | 13.4 |
| Seventh Decile | 5,572 | 946 | 9.5 | 905 | 9.4 | 31 | 15.8 |
| Eighth Decile | 7,120 | 1,244 | 12.5 | 1,224 | 12.7 | 8 | 3.9 |
| Ninth Decile | 9,508 | 1,913 | 19.2 | 1,844 | 19.1 | 50 | 25.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 15,885 | 3,441 | 34.5 | 3,348 | 34.6 | 59 | 29.5 |

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| I - Ilocos Region | 152,646 | 16,696 | 100.0 | 15,212 | 100.0 | 1,385 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 5,149 | 532 | 3.2 | 504 | 3.3 | 24 | 1.8 |
| Second Decile | 7,345 | 767 | 4.6 | 706 | 4.6 | 57 | 4.1 |
| Third Decile | 8,753 | 850 | 5.1 | 806 | 5.3 | 39 | 2.8 |
| Fourth Decile | 10,005 | 1,073 | 6.4 | 1,022 | 6.7 | 44 | 3.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 11,249 | 1,159 | 6.9 | 1,085 | 7.1 | 67 | 4.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 13,152 | 1,473 | 8.8 | 1,395 | 9.2 | 69 | 5.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 15,412 | 1,441 | 8.6 | 1,341 | 8.8 | 91 | 6.6 |
| Eight Decile | 18,309 | 2,094 | 12.5 | 1,953 | 12.8 | 128 | 9.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 23,826 | 2,513 | 15.1 | 2,326 | 15.3 | 172 | 12.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 39,445 | 4,793 | 28.7 | 4,073 | 26.8 | 693 | 50.0 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 92,306 | 9,028 | 100.0 | 8,278 | 100.0 | 651 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,912 | 286 | 3.2 | 275 | 3.3 | 8 | 1.2 |
| Second Decile | 4,254 | 357 | 4.0 | 336 | 4.1 | 16 | 2.5 |
| Third Decile | 5,043 | 405 | 4.5 | 374 | 4.5 | 27 | 4.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 5,827 | 461 | 5.1 | 444 | 5.4 | 12 | 1.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 6,407 | 636 | 7.0 | 602 | 7.3 | 27 | 4.1 |
| Sixth Decile | 7,496 | 673 | 7.5 | 622 | 7.5 | 44 | 6.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 8,617 | 881 | 9.8 | 813 | 9.8 | 59 | 9.0 |
| Eighth Decile | 10,859 | 1,020 | 11.3 | 929 | 11.2 | 80 | 12.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 14,054 | 1,418 | 15.7 | 1,325 | 16.0 | 77 | 11.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 26,838 | 2,891 | 32.0 | 2,558 | 30.9 | 302 | 46.4 |
| III - Central Luzon | 382,492 | 44,691 | 100.0 | 42,495 | 100.0 | 2,096 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 12,230 | 1,571 | 3.5 | 1,542 | 3.6 | 26 | 1.2 |
| Second Decile | 17,870 | 2,303 | 5.2 | 2,249 | 5.3 | 48 | 2.3 |
| Third Decile | 21,840 | 2,598 | 5.8 | 2,547 | 6.0 | 44 | 2.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 25,757 | 2,994 | 6.7 | 2,922 | 6.9 | 65 | 3.1 |
| Fifth Decile | 30,121 | 3,645 | 8.2 | 3,520 | 8.3 | 117 | 5.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 33,495 | 4,065 | 9.1 | 3,995 | 9.4 | 60 | 2.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 39,445 | 4,767 | 10.7 | 4,643 | 10.9 | 113 | 5.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 47,824 | 5,610 | 12.6 | 5,279 | 12.4 | 319 | 15.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 58,573 | 7,066 | 15.8 | 6,665 | 15.7 | 385 | 18.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 95,338 | 10,072 | 22.5 | 9,132 | 21.5 | 919 | 43.8 |

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 511,515 | 65,995 | 100.0 | 63,617 | 100.0 | 2,278 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 14,377 | 1,925 | 2.9 | 1,872 | 2.9 | 51 | 2.2 |
| Second Decile | 21,488 | 2,571 | 3.9 | 2,485 | 3.9 | 82 | 3.6 |
| Third Decile | 27,151 | 3,395 | 5.1 | 3,307 | 5.2 | 83 | 3.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 31,836 | 4,105 | 6.2 | 3,964 | 6.2 | 135 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 37,479 | 4,975 | 7.5 | 4,770 | 7.5 | 197 | 8.7 |
| Sixth Decile | 44,537 | 5,985 | 9.1 | 5,748 | 9.0 | 228 | 10.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 53,875 | 7,230 | 11.0 | 7,029 | 11.0 | 190 | 8.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 63,349 | 7,950 | 12.0 | 7,654 | 12.0 | 284 | 12.5 |
| Ninth Decile | 80,861 | 10,031 | 15.2 | 9,690 | 15.2 | 326 | 14.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 136,563 | 17,828 | 27.0 | 17,099 | 26.9 | 702 | 30.8 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 71,121 | 7,755 | 100.0 | 7,155 | 100.0 | 500 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,153 | 241 | 3.1 | 223 | 3.1 | 16 | 3.1 |
| Second Decile | 3,252 | 345 | 4.4 | 327 | 4.6 | 13 | 2.6 |
| Third Decile | 4,053 | 398 | 5.1 | 367 | 5.1 | 26 | 5.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,456 | 433 | 5.6 | 396 | 5.5 | 31 | 6.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 5,284 | 510 | 6.6 | 465 | 6.5 | 39 | 7.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 6,106 | 605 | 7.8 | 551 | 7.7 | 46 | 9.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 6,985 | 832 | 10.7 | 763 | 10.7 | 58 | 11.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 8,059 | 868 | 11.2 | 811 | 11.3 | 45 | 9.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 10,678 | 1,147 | 14.8 | 1,059 | 14.8 | 73 | 14.5 |
| Tenth Decile | 20,094 | 2,377 | 30.7 | 2,193 | 30.6 | 154 | 30.7 |
| V - Bicol Region | 146,595 | 16,992 | 100.0 | 15,621 | 100.0 | 1,271 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 4,530 | 509 | 3.0 | 490 | 3.1 | 16 | 1.3 |
| Second Decile | 6,661 | 668 | 3.9 | 641 | 4.1 | 23 | 1.8 |
| Third Decile | 8,059 | 777 | 4.6 | 717 | 4.6 | 56 | 4.4 |
| Fourth Decile | 9,211 | 878 | 5.2 | 812 | 5.2 | 61 | 4.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 10,427 | 1,016 | 6.0 | 906 | 5.8 | 105 | 8.2 |
| Sixth Decile | 11,691 | 1,207 | 7.1 | 1,135 | 7.3 | 65 | 5.1 |
| Seventh Decile | 13,513 | 1,422 | 8.4 | 1,269 | 8.1 | 145 | 11.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 16,566 | 1,886 | 11.1 | 1,725 | 11.0 | 150 | 11.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 22,805 | 2,955 | 17.4 | 2,655 | 17.0 | 283 | 22.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 43,131 | 5,673 | 33.4 | 5,270 | 33.7 | 369 | 29.0 |

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| VI - Western Visayas | 207,669 | 24,229 | 100.0 | 22,684 | 100.0 | 1,445 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 5,785 | 620 | 2.6 | 582 | 2.6 | 35 | 2.4 |
| Second Decile | 8,675 | 812 | 3.4 | 749 | 3.3 | 59 | 4.1 |
| Third Decile | 10,422 | 974 | 4.0 | 911 | 4.0 | 59 | 4.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 12,243 | 1,151 | 4.8 | 1,051 | 4.6 | 95 | 6.6 |
| Fifth Decile | 14,218 | 1,369 | 5.6 | 1,285 | 5.7 | 78 | 5.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 16,671 | 1,829 | 7.5 | 1,708 | 7.5 | 113 | 7.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 19,938 | 2,034 | 8.4 | 1,851 | 8.2 | 175 | 12.1 |
| Eighth Decile | 24,525 | 3,167 | 13.1 | 2,959 | 13.0 | 195 | 13.5 |
| Ninth Decile | 33,489 | 4,344 | 17.9 | 4,075 | 18.0 | 251 | 17.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 61,702 | 7,928 | 32.7 | 7,512 | 33.1 | 383 | 26.5 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 208,641 | 27,894 | 100.0 | 26,193 | 100.0 | 1,601 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 4,695 | 530 | 1.9 | 516 | 2.0 | 12 | 0.7 |
| Second Decile | 7,576 | 799 | 2.9 | 756 | 2.9 | 41 | 2.5 |
| Third Decile | 9,536 | 959 | 3.4 | 930 | 3.6 | 25 | 1.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 11,442 | 1,161 | 4.2 | 1,103 | 4.2 | 54 | 3.4 |
| Fifth Decile | 13,931 | 1,431 | 5.1 | 1,353 | 5.2 | 73 | 4.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 16,693 | 1,953 | 7.0 | 1,873 | 7.2 | 73 | 4.6 |
| Seventh Decile | 19,434 | 2,486 | 8.9 | 2,335 | 8.9 | 142 | 8.9 |
| Eighth Decile | 25,182 | 3,127 | 11.2 | 2,895 | 11.1 | 221 | 13.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 35,574 | 5,188 | 18.6 | 4,901 | 18.7 | 268 | 16.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 64,579 | 10,259 | 36.8 | 9,531 | 36.4 | 691 | 43.2 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 110,885 | 11,780 | 100.0 | 10,647 | 100.0 | 1,033 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 3,075 | 319 | 2.7 | 296 | 2.8 | 20 | 1.9 |
| Second Decile | 4,522 | 379 | 3.2 | 359 | 3.4 | 17 | 1.6 |
| Third Decile | 5,639 | 430 | 3.7 | 405 | 3.8 | 21 | 2.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,665 | 548 | 4.7 | 515 | 4.8 | 28 | 2.7 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,350 | 585 | 5.0 | 536 | 5.0 | 44 | 4.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,469 | 697 | 5.9 | 619 | 5.8 | 72 | 6.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 9,636 | 831 | 7.1 | 761 | 7.1 | 63 | 6.1 |
| Eighth Decile | 12,424 | 1,379 | 11.7 | 1,227 | 11.5 | 141 | 13.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 18,240 | 2,030 | 17.2 | 1,830 | 17.2 | 182 | 17.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 34,865 | 4,581 | 38.9 | 4,097 | 38.5 | 446 | 43.1 |

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 76,598 | 8,426 | 100.0 | 7,851 | 100.0 | 476 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,917 | 147 | 1.7 | 139 | 1.8 | 7 | 1.4 |
| Second Decile | 2,934 | 195 | 2.3 | 181 | 2.3 | 11 | 2.4 |
| Third Decile | 3,772 | 275 | 3.3 | 261 | 3.3 | 10 | 2.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,250 | 302 | 3.6 | 283 | 3.6 | 15 | 3.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 4,880 | 374 | 4.4 | 357 | 4.5 | 12 | 2.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 5,689 | 516 | 6.1 | 477 | 6.1 | 33 | 6.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 6,725 | 589 | 7.0 | 563 | 7.2 | 18 | 3.8 |
| Eighth Decile | 8,620 | 934 | 11.1 | 877 | 11.2 | 46 | 9.7 |
| Ninth Decile | 12,355 | 1,464 | 17.4 | 1,387 | 17.7 | 59 | 12.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 25,457 | 3,631 | 43.1 | 3,325 | 42.4 | 264 | 55.5 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 116,690 | 12,425 | 100.0 | 11,357 | 100.0 | 969 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,884 | 261 | 2.1 | 252 | 2.2 | 7 | 0.7 |
| Second Decile | 4,262 | 369 | 3.0 | 345 | 3.0 | 21 | 2.2 |
| Third Decile | 5,256 | 424 | 3.4 | 401 | 3.5 | 20 | 2.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,115 | 548 | 4.4 | 529 | 4.7 | 14 | 1.4 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,347 | 660 | 5.3 | 600 | 5.3 | 55 | 5.7 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,845 | 808 | 6.5 | 765 | 6.7 | 36 | 3.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 10,383 | 1,024 | 8.2 | 953 | 8.4 | 62 | 6.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 13,805 | 1,555 | 12.5 | 1,410 | 12.4 | 133 | 13.7 |
| Ninth Decile | 19,883 | 2,354 | 18.9 | 2,095 | 18.4 | 241 | 24.9 |
| Tenth Decile | 37,911 | 4,422 | 35.6 | 4,006 | 35.3 | 381 | 39.3 |
| XI - Davao | 125,043 | 14,794 | 100.0 | 14,010 | 100.0 | 684 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 3,293 | 304 | 2.1 | 296 | 2.1 | 5 | 0.7 |
| Second Decile | 5,055 | 432 | 2.9 | 415 | 3.0 | 14 | 2.0 |
| Third Decile | 6,238 | 580 | 3.9 | 558 | 4.0 | 18 | 2.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 7,410 | 664 | 4.5 | 637 | 4.5 | 23 | 3.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 8,704 | 872 | 5.9 | 804 | 5.7 | 62 | 9.1 |
| Sixth Decile | 10,213 | 1,074 | 7.3 | 1,029 | 7.3 | 37 | 5.5 |
| Seventh Decile | 12,462 | 1,279 | 8.6 | 1,201 | 8.6 | 70 | 10.3 |
| Eighth Decile | 15,782 | 1,751 | 11.8 | 1,669 | 11.9 | 71 | 10.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 19,740 | 2,606 | 17.6 | 2,431 | 17.4 | 157 | 23.0 |
| Tenth Decile | 36,147 | 5,233 | 35.4 | 4,970 | 35.5 | 227 | 33.2 |

TABLE 1 Total Family Expenditure, Total Expenditure and Percent Distribution on Housing, Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot and House Maintenance and Minor Repairs by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Amounts in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Total Family Expenditure | Total Housing Expenditure | | Rent/Rental Value of House and Lot | | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent | Amount | Percent |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 105,539 | 8,669 | 100.0 | 8,026 | 100.0 | 542 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 3,277 | 259 | 3.0 | 248 | 3.1 | 8 | 1.5 |
| Second Decile | 4,600 | 333 | 3.8 | 320 | 4.0 | 10 | 1.8 |
| Third Decile | 5,341 | 375 | 4.3 | 355 | 4.4 | 15 | 2.8 |
| Fourth Decile | 6,365 | 407 | 4.7 | 394 | 4.9 | 8 | 1.4 |
| Fifth Decile | 7,147 | 539 | 6.2 | 492 | 6.1 | 41 | 7.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 8,143 | 569 | 6.6 | 544 | 6.8 | 18 | 3.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 9,786 | 830 | 9.6 | 780 | 9.7 | 40 | 7.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 11,923 | 1,077 | 12.4 | 964 | 12.0 | 101 | 18.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 16,101 | 1,500 | 17.3 | 1,356 | 16.9 | 127 | 23.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 32,859 | 2,781 | 32.1 | 2,574 | 32.1 | 174 | 32.1 |
| XIII - Caraga | 58,951 | 5,465 | 100.0 | 5,008 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,782 | 161 | 2.9 | 153 | 3.1 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Second Decile | 2,559 | 208 | 3.8 | 192 | 3.8 | 12 | 3.3 |
| Third Decile | 2,974 | 244 | 4.5 | 227 | 4.5 | 13 | 3.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 3,397 | 269 | 4.9 | 249 | 5.0 | 16 | 4.4 |
| Fifth Decile | 4,007 | 332 | 6.1 | 314 | 6.3 | 12 | 3.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 4,494 | 362 | 6.6 | 338 | 6.8 | 18 | 4.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 5,414 | 448 | 8.2 | 392 | 7.8 | 49 | 13.7 |
| Eighth Decile | 6,640 | 596 | 10.9 | 533 | 10.6 | 53 | 14.7 |
| Ninth Decile | 8,939 | 866 | 15.8 | 785 | 15.7 | 66 | 18.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 18,747 | 1,977 | 36.2 | 1,826 | 36.5 | 114 | 32.1 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 55,950 | 5,151 | 100.0 | 4,857 | 100.0 | 195 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 2,942 | 312 | 6.1 | 297 | 6.1 | 9 | 4.6 |
| Second Decile | 3,652 | 353 | 6.8 | 341 | 7.0 | 4 | 2.3 |
| Third Decile | 4,050 | 375 | 7.3 | 356 | 7.3 | 11 | 5.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,383 | 413 | 8.0 | 396 | 8.2 | 9 | 4.6 |
| Fifth Decile | 4,743 | 402 | 7.8 | 378 | 7.8 | 17 | 8.6 |
| Sixth Decile | 5,062 | 462 | 9.0 | 436 | 9.0 | 17 | 8.5 |
| Seventh Decile | 5,518 | 478 | 9.3 | 454 | 9.3 | 15 | 7.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 6,161 | 559 | 10.8 | 516 | 10.6 | 33 | 16.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 7,190 | 592 | 11.5 | 544 | 11.2 | 37 | 18.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 12,249 | 1,206 | 23.4 | 1,139 | 23.4 | 44 | 22.5 |

Note. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 2 Number of Families by Monthly Rental Class and Average Rent/Imputed Rent Per Family and by Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands except averages.)

| Income Decile | Monthly Rental Class | | | | | | Average Rent/Imputed Rent per Family (In Peso) |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Less than 2,000 | 2,000 to 5,999 | 6,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 19,999 | 20,000 to 29,999 | 30,000 and more | |
| Philippines | 13,124 | 4,360 | 535 | 320 | 75 | 38 | 1,868 |
| First Decile | 1,841 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 352 |
| Second Decile | 1,822 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 506 |
| Third Decile | 1,788 | 57 | - | - | - | - | 633 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,743 | 102 | - | - | - | - | 803 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,619 | 227 | 1 | - | - | - | 1,032 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,434 | 403 | 8 | - | - | - | 1,346 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,176 | 647 | 20 | 2 | - | - | 1,756 |
| Eight Decile | 890 | 890 | 57 | 9 | - | - | 2,273 |
| Ninth Decile | 569 | 1,081 | 147 | 45 | 2 | - | 3,169 |
| Tenth Decile | 243 | 925 | 302 | 264 | 73 | 38 | 6,811 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 2A Number of Families by Monthly Rental Class and Average Rent/Imputed Rent Per Family and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands except averages.)

| Region | Monthly Rental Class | | | | | | Average Rent/Imputed Rent per Family (In Peso) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Less than 2,000 | 2,000 to 5,999 | 6,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 19,999 | 20,000 to 29,999 | 30,000 and more | |
| Philippines | 13,124 | 4,360 | 535 | 320 | 75 | 38 | 1,868 |
| National Capital Region | 715 | 1,224 | 251 | 185 | 55 | 32 | 4,774 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 199 | 89 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2,502 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 812 | 176 | 13 | 4 | 0 | - | 1,261 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 565 | 77 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1,057 |
| III - Central Luzon | 1,342 | 639 | 36 | 11 | - | - | 1,747 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 1,392 | 899 | 72 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 2,204 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 517 | 66 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1,011 |
| V - Bicol Region | 897 | 145 | 20 | 7 | 1 | - | 1,217 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,176 | 237 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1,302 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,059 | 251 | 39 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1,589 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 756 | 94 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1,026 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 580 | 66 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 988 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 701 | 122 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 1,128 |
| XI - Davao | 721 | 139 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1,321 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 714 | 81 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 835 |
| XIII - Caraga | 429 | 36 | 3 | 2 | - | 0 | 887 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 550 | 20 | 2 | 0 | - | - | 708 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 3A Number of Families by Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit and Lot and By Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile | Number of Families | Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | | Owned/ Ownerlike Possession of House and Lot | Rent House/ Room Including Lot | Own House Rent Lot | Own House, Rent Free Lot with Consent Of Owner | Own House, Rent Free Lot Without Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot with Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot without Consent of Owner |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 13,270 | 1,198 | 438 | 2,137 | 604 | 769 | 37 |
| National Capital Region | 2,461 | 1,340 | 538 | 37 | 152 | 230 | 152 | 13 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 322 | 280 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | * |
| I - Ilocos Region | 1,005 | 945 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 18 | - |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 653 | 597 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 2,028 | 1,756 | 115 | 22 | 56 | 14 | 63 | 2 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,406 | 1,801 | 213 | 46 | 154 | 66 | 121 | 5 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 590 | 447 | 13 | 7 | 82 | 11 | 28 | 2 |
| V - Bicol Region | 1,070 | 735 | 17 | 25 | 219 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,452 | 760 | 15 | 31 | 540 | 72 | 33 | 2 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,374 | 985 | 64 | 78 | 173 | 36 | 35 | 2 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 865 | 575 | 15 | 43 | 160 | 23 | 46 | 3 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 662 | 407 | 26 | 28 | 147 | 30 | 23 | * |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 839 | 600 | 27 | 14 | 139 | 11 | 49 | - |
| XI - Davao | 884 | 606 | 60 | 34 | 100 | 22 | 59 | 2 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 801 | 593 | 33 | 19 | 80 | 31 | 43 | 2 |
| XIII - Caraga | 470 | 325 | 10 | 38 | 74 | 10 | 12 | * |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 572 | 518 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 2 |

Note:

* less than one thousand

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 3A Number of Families by Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit and Lot and By Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile | Number of Families | Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | | Owned/ Ownerlike Possession of House and Lot | Rent House/ Room Including Lot | Own House Rent Lot | Own House, Rent Free Lot with Consent Of Owner | Own House, Rent Free Lot Without Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot with Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot without Consent of Owner |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 13,270 | 1,198 | 438 | 2,137 | 604 | 769 | 37 |
| National Capital Region | 2,461 | 1,340 | 538 | 37 | 152 | 230 | 152 | 13 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 322 | 280 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | * |
| I - Ilocos Region | 1,005 | 945 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 18 | - |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 653 | 597 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 2,028 | 1,756 | 115 | 22 | 56 | 14 | 63 | 2 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,406 | 1,801 | 213 | 46 | 154 | 66 | 121 | 5 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 590 | 447 | 13 | 7 | 82 | 11 | 28 | 2 |
| V - Bicol Region | 1,070 | 735 | 17 | 25 | 219 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,452 | 760 | 15 | 31 | 540 | 72 | 33 | 2 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,374 | 985 | 64 | 78 | 173 | 36 | 35 | 2 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 865 | 575 | 15 | 43 | 160 | 23 | 46 | 3 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 662 | 407 | 26 | 28 | 147 | 30 | 23 | * |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 839 | 600 | 27 | 14 | 139 | 11 | 49 | - |
| XI - Davao | 884 | 606 | 60 | 34 | 100 | 22 | 59 | 2 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 801 | 593 | 33 | 19 | 80 | 31 | 43 | 2 |
| XIII - Caraga | 470 | 325 | 10 | 38 | 74 | 10 | 12 | * |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 572 | 518 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 2 |

Note:

* less than one thousand

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 4 Total Rent/ Rental Value of House and Lot by Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit and Lot and By Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Income Decile | Total Rent/ Rental Value of Dwelling Unit and Lot | Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | | Owned/ Ownerlike Possession of House and Lot | Rent House/ Room Including Lot | Own House Rent Lot | Own House, Rent Free Lot with Consent Of Owner | Own House, Rent Free Lot Without Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot with Consent of Owner | Rent Free House and Lot without Consent of Owner |
| Philippines | 413,642 | 320,644 | 39,288 | 5,695 | 22,098 | 9,113 | 16,146 | 659 |
| First Decile | 7,785 | 5,344 | 177 | 167 | 1,503 | 235 | 347 | 12 |
| Second Decile | 11,191 | 7,862 | 276 | 272 | 1,872 | 339 | 547 | 23 |
| Third Decile | 14,027 | 9,765 | 541 | 483 | 1,959 | 484 | 748 | 48 |
| Fourth Decile | 17,777 | 12,553 | 1,069 | 531 | 2,172 | 579 | 843 | 30 |
| Fifth Decile | 22,855 | 15,995 | 2,076 | 492 | 2,281 | 579 | 1,366 | 68 |
| Sixth Decile | 29,792 | 21,028 | 2,569 | 741 | 2,516 | 1,136 | 1,703 | 101 |
| Seventh Decile | 38,878 | 27,567 | 4,086 | 786 | 2,756 | 1,419 | 2,162 | 103 |
| Eight Decile | 50,335 | 37,416 | 5,646 | 789 | 2,113 | 1,729 | 2,517 | 124 |
| Ninth Decile | 70,158 | 54,215 | 8,091 | 728 | 2,726 | 1,443 | 2,882 | 73 |
| Tenth Decile | 150,844 | 128,900 | 14,757 | 706 | 2,202 | 1,170 | 3,033 | 76 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 5 Number of Families by Type of Building and by Income Decile:2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile | Total Number of Families | Type of Building | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------|---|--|----------------|
| | | Single House | Duplex | Apartment/ Accessoria/ Condo/ Townhouse | Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural Building/ House | Other Building |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 17,209 | 484 | 731 | 26 | 2 |
| First Decile | 1,845 | 1,813 | 21 | 10 | * | - |
| Second Decile | 1,845 | 1,812 | 26 | 6 | 1 | * |
| Third Decile | 1,845 | 1,790 | 33 | 22 | * | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,845 | 1,752 | 53 | 36 | 4 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 1,846 | 1,742 | 39 | 61 | 3 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 1,845 | 1,694 | 66 | 83 | 1 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,845 | 1,679 | 62 | 103 | 1 | - |
| Eight Decile | 1,845 | 1,652 | 69 | 122 | 2 | - |
| Ninth Decile | 1,845 | 1,633 | 67 | 141 | 5 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 1,845 | 1,643 | 48 | 148 | 7 | - |

Note:

* less than one thousand

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| Philippines | 17,209 | 1,243 |
| First Decile | 1,813 | 32 |
| Second Decile | 1,812 | 33 |
| Third Decile | 1,790 | 56 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,752 | 93 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,742 | 104 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,694 | 151 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,679 | 166 |
| Eight Decile | 1,652 | 193 |
| Ninth Decile | 1,633 | 212 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,643 | 203 |
| NCR | 1,922 | 539 |
| First Decile | 189 | 57 |
| Second Decile | 200 | 46 |
| Third Decile | 199 | 47 |
| Fourth Decile | 191 | 55 |
| Fifth Decile | 191 | 54 |
| Sixth Decile | 188 | 58 |
| Seventh Decile | 189 | 57 |
| Eight Decile | 180 | 66 |
| Ninth Decile | 191 | 54 |
| Tenth Decile | 204 | 43 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 289 | 33 |
| First Decile | 32 | * |
| Second Decile | 31 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 30 | 2 |
| Fourth Decile | 30 | 2 |
| Fifth Decile | 30 | 3 |
| Sixth Decile | 29 | 3 |
| Seventh Decile | 28 | 4 |
| Eight Decile | 26 | 6 |
| Ninth Decile | 27 | 6 |
| Tenth Decile | 28 | 5 |

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| I - Ilocos Region | 989 | 16 |
| First Decile | 100 | * |
| Second Decile | 100 | * |
| Third Decile | 99 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 98 | 2 |
| Fifth Decile | 100 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 99 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 98 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 99 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 97 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 97 | 3 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 645 | 8 |
| First Decile | 64 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 65 | - |
| Third Decile | 64 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 65 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 65 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 65 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 65 | * |
| Eight Decile | 63 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 64 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 64 | 1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 1,860 | 168 |
| First Decile | 188 | 14 |
| Second Decile | 190 | 13 |
| Third Decile | 185 | 18 |
| Fourth Decile | 177 | 26 |
| Fifth Decile | 180 | 23 |
| Sixth Decile | 186 | 17 |
| Seventh Decile | 189 | 14 |
| Eight Decile | 186 | 17 |
| Ninth Decile | 188 | 14 |
| Tenth Decile | 192 | 11 |

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,178 | 228 |
| First Decile | 234 | 7 |
| Second Decile | 219 | 21 |
| Third Decile | 218 | 23 |
| Fourth Decile | 225 | 15 |
| Fifth Decile | 213 | 28 |
| Sixth Decile | 216 | 25 |
| Seventh Decile | 214 | 26 |
| Eight Decile | 222 | 18 |
| Ninth Decile | 202 | 38 |
| Tenth Decile | 213 | 27 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 579 | 11 |
| First Decile | 59 | - |
| Second Decile | 58 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 59 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 59 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 58 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 58 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 58 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 58 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 56 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 57 | 2 |
| V - Bicol Region | 1,046 | 23 |
| First Decile | 105 | 2 |
| Second Decile | 106 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 104 | 3 |
| Fourth Decile | 106 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 106 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 104 | 3 |
| Seventh Decile | 105 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 104 | 3 |
| Ninth Decile | 104 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 104 | 3 |

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,437 | 15 |
| First Decile | 144 | 2 |
| Second Decile | 145 | - |
| Third Decile | 143 | 2 |
| Fourth Decile | 144 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 143 | 3 |
| Sixth Decile | 145 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 145 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 142 | 3 |
| Ninth Decile | 145 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 142 | 3 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,298 | 76 |
| First Decile | 136 | 2 |
| Second Decile | 134 | 4 |
| Third Decile | 131 | 6 |
| Fourth Decile | 129 | 8 |
| Fifth Decile | 132 | 6 |
| Sixth Decile | 133 | 5 |
| Seventh Decile | 127 | 10 |
| Eight Decile | 124 | 13 |
| Ninth Decile | 129 | 9 |
| Tenth Decile | 124 | 13 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 852 | 13 |
| First Decile | 86 | * |
| Second Decile | 85 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 87 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 85 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 86 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 85 | 2 |
| Seventh Decile | 84 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 85 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 85 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 83 | 3 |

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 646 | 16 |
| First Decile | 66 | - |
| Second Decile | 66 | - |
| Third Decile | 65 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 66 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 66 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 66 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 63 | 4 |
| Eight Decile | 63 | 3 |
| Ninth Decile | 62 | 4 |
| Tenth Decile | 62 | 4 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 813 | 27 |
| First Decile | 82 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 83 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 83 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 82 | 2 |
| Fifth Decile | 81 | 3 |
| Sixth Decile | 79 | 5 |
| Seventh Decile | 79 | 5 |
| Eight Decile | 82 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 81 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 81 | 3 |
| XI - Davao | 846 | 38 |
| First Decile | 88 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 87 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 86 | 2 |
| Fourth Decile | 86 | 2 |
| Fifth Decile | 83 | 6 |
| Sixth Decile | 85 | 4 |
| Seventh Decile | 82 | 6 |
| Eight Decile | 83 | 6 |
| Ninth Decile | 81 | 7 |
| Tenth Decile | 85 | 3 |

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 780 | 21 |
| First Decile | 79 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 79 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 80 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 79 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 78 | 2 |
| Sixth Decile | 76 | 4 |
| Seventh Decile | 79 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 74 | 5 |
| Ninth Decile | 77 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 78 | 2 |
| XIII - Caraga | 463 | 8 |
| First Decile | 47 | - |
| Second Decile | 47 | - |
| Third Decile | 47 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 46 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 46 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 47 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 47 | - |
| Eight Decile | 46 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 47 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 43 | 4 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 567 | 5 |
| First Decile | 56 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 57 | - |
| Third Decile | 57 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 57 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 57 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 57 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 57 | * |
| Eight Decile | 57 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 57 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 56 | 2 |

Note:

* less than one thousand

TABLE 5A Number of Families by Type of Building by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region Income Decile | Type of Building | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Single house | Other type of building |

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 6 Number of Families by Construction Materials of Roof and by Income Decile and Construction Materials of Outer Walls: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile Construction Materials of Outer Walls | Number of Families | Construction Materials of Roof | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Strong/ Mixed but Predominantly Strong Materials | Light/ Mixed but Predominantly Light Materials | Salvaged/ Mixed but Predominantly Salvaged Materials |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 15,433 | 2,862 | 157 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 13,921 | 13,460 | 449 | 13 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 4,304 | 1,899 | 2,376 | 29 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 226 | 74 | 37 | 115 |
| First Decile | 1,845 | 1,083 | 731 | 31 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 778 | 691 | 86 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 1,022 | 381 | 635 | 7 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 45 | 11 | 11 | 23 |
| Second Decile | 1,845 | 1,223 | 590 | 32 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 935 | 855 | 80 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 867 | 356 | 502 | 10 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 42 | 12 | 9 | 21 |
| Third Decile | 1,845 | 1,319 | 504 | 22 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,085 | 1,007 | 76 | 2 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 727 | 303 | 420 | 3 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 34 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,845 | 1,452 | 377 | 16 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,240 | 1,171 | 67 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 576 | 270 | 303 | 3 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 29 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,846 | 1,580 | 251 | 15 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,395 | 1,346 | 48 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 427 | 222 | 202 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,845 | 1,653 | 174 | 18 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,527 | 1,491 | 34 | 3 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 297 | 155 | 139 | 3 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 21 | 8 | * | 12 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,845 | 1,725 | 106 | 15 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,642 | 1,619 | 22 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 183 | 99 | 83 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 21 | 7 | * | 13 |
| Eight Decile | 1,845 | 1,763 | 78 | 4 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,714 | 1,694 | 17 | 2 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 125 | 66 | 59 | - |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 6 Number of Families by Construction Materials of Roof and by Income Decile and Construction Materials of Outer Walls: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile Construction Materials of Outer Walls | Number of Families | Construction Materials of Roof | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Strong/ Mixed but Predominantly Strong Materials | Light/ Mixed but Predominantly Light Materials | Salvaged/ Mixed but Predominantly Salvaged Materials |
| Ninth Decile | 1,845 | 1,806 | 35 | 3 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,780 | 1,769 | 10 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 61 | 35 | 26 | * |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,845 | 1,829 | 16 | - |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,826 | 1,817 | 9 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 19 | 13 | 7 | - |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | - | - | - | - |

Note:

* less than one thousand

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 6a Number of Families by Construction Materials of Roof and by Region and Construction Materials of Outer Walls: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Construction Materials of Outer Walls | Number of Families | Construction Materials of Roof | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Strong/ Mixed but Predominantly Strong Materials | Light/ Mixed but Predominantly Light Materials | Salvaged/ Mixed but Predominantly Salvaged Materials |
| Philippines | 18,452 | 15,433 | 2,862 | 157 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 13,921 | 13,460 | 449 | 13 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 4,304 | 1,899 | 2,376 | 29 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 226 | 74 | 37 | 115 |
| National Capital Region | 2,461 | 2,363 | 68 | 29 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 2,333 | 2,322 | 7 | 4 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 92 | 31 | 61 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 35 | 10 | - | 25 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 322 | 308 | 13 | 1 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 294 | 291 | 3 | * |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 26 | 16 | 10 | * |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 2 | 1 | * | * |
| I - Ilocos Region | 1,005 | 927 | 72 | 6 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 855 | 851 | 5 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 141 | 74 | 67 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 8 | 3 | * | 5 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 653 | 574 | 76 | 2 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 515 | 507 | 8 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 131 | 63 | 67 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 2,028 | 1,861 | 144 | 23 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 1,770 | 1,756 | 13 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 225 | 96 | 128 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 32 | 10 | 3 | 20 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,406 | 2,246 | 147 | 13 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 2,148 | 2,126 | 20 | 2 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 239 | 112 | 125 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 18 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 590 | 395 | 190 | 4 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 317 | 304 | 13 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 266 | 90 | 176 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| V - Bicol Region | 1,070 | 735 | 327 | 8 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 754 | 653 | 101 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 298 | 78 | 218 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 18 | 4 | 8 | 6 |

TABLE 6a Number of Families by Construction Materials of Roof and by Region and Construction Materials of Outer Walls: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Construction Materials of Outer Walls | Number of Families | Construction Materials of Roof | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Strong/ Mixed but Predominantly Strong Materials | Light/ Mixed but Predominantly Light Materials | Salvaged/ Mixed but Predominantly Salvaged Materials |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,452 | 1,186 | 257 | 9 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 791 | 766 | 25 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 643 | 413 | 229 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 18 | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,374 | 1,119 | 248 | 7 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 904 | 876 | 27 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 454 | 233 | 220 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 16 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 865 | 610 | 247 | 7 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 573 | 521 | 52 | * |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 280 | 87 | 192 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 662 | 424 | 231 | 8 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 366 | 337 | 29 | * |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 288 | 86 | 200 | 2 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 839 | 705 | 127 | 8 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 624 | 610 | 15 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 204 | 92 | 111 | * |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| XI - Davao | 884 | 709 | 171 | 3 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 574 | 552 | 21 | - |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 303 | 153 | 149 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 801 | 617 | 169 | 15 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 422 | 415 | 6 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 367 | 199 | 162 | 7 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| XIII - Caraga | 470 | 292 | 176 | 3 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 355 | 274 | 81 | 1 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 110 | 18 | 92 | 1 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 6 | * | 4 | 1 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 572 | 361 | 199 | 12 |
| Strong/mixed but predominantly strong materials | 325 | 300 | 24 | 2 |
| Light/mixed but predominantly light materials | 237 | 60 | 171 | 6 |
| Salvaged/mixed but predominatly salvaged materials | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Philippines | |
| Electricity | 18,452 |
| With Electricity | 15,821 |
| Without Electricity | 2,630 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 18,452 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 7,196 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 2,053 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 2,711 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 3,216 |
| Dug well | 1,633 |
| Spring river stream etc | 1,062 |
| Rain | 54 |
| Peddler | 527 |
| Toilet Facilities | 18,452 |
| Water-sealed | 14,743 |
| Closed pit | 1,232 |
| Open pit | 733 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 230 |
| None | 1,513 |
| National Capital Region | |
| Electricity | 2,461 |
| With Electricity | 2,433 |
| Without Electricity | 28 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 2,461 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 1,858 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 376 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 11 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 33 |
| Dug well | 6 |
| Spring river stream etc | - |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 177 |
| Toilet Facilities | 2,461 |
| Water-sealed | 2,384 |
| Closed pit | 22 |
| Open pit | 15 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 19 |
| None | 21 |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Cordillera Administrative Region | |
| Electricity | 322 |
| With Electricity | 269 |
| Without Electricity | 53 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 322 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 105 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 67 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 57 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 27 |
| Dug well | 19 |
| Spring river stream etc | 32 |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 15 |
| Toilet Facilities | 322 |
| Water-sealed | 236 |
| Closed pit | 35 |
| Open pit | 34 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 0 |
| None | 16 |
| I - Ilocos Region | |
| Electricity | 1,005 |
| With Electricity | 942 |
| Without Electricity | 63 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 1,005 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 156 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 27 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 434 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 289 |
| Dug well | 75 |
| Spring river stream etc | 16 |
| Rain | 5 |
| Peddler | 4 |
| Toilet Facilities | 1,005 |
| Water-sealed | 919 |
| Closed pit | 34 |
| Open pit | 21 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 3 |
| None | 27 |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| II - Cagayan Valley | |
| Electricity | 653 |
| With Electricity | 565 |
| Without Electricity | 87 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 653 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 81 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 19 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 238 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 200 |
| Dug well | 92 |
| Spring river stream etc | 21 |
| Rain | 2 |
| Peddler | 0 |
| Toilet Facilities | 653 |
| Water-sealed | 559 |
| Closed pit | 50 |
| Open pit | 27 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 0 |
| None | 17 |
| III - Central Luzon | |
| Electricity | 2,028 |
| With Electricity | 1,920 |
| Without Electricity | 107 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 2,028 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 868 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 109 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 602 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 399 |
| Dug well | 13 |
| Spring river stream etc | 9 |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 27 |
| Toilet Facilities | 2,028 |
| Water-sealed | 1,842 |
| Closed pit | 80 |
| Open pit | 23 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 27 |
| None | 55 |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| IVA - CALABARZON | |
| Electricity | 2,406 |
| With Electricity | 2,252 |
| Without Electricity | 153 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 2,406 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 1,322 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 211 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 291 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 340 |
| Dug well | 82 |
| Spring river stream etc | 76 |
| Rain | 1 |
| Peddler | 82 |
| Toilet Facilities | 2,406 |
| Water-sealed | 2,152 |
| Closed pit | 104 |
| Open pit | 24 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 12 |
| None | 114 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | |
| Electricity | 590 |
| With Electricity | 419 |
| Without Electricity | 171 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 590 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 125 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 52 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 170 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 119 |
| Dug well | 78 |
| Spring river stream etc | 40 |
| Rain | 0 |
| Peddler | 5 |
| Toilet Facilities | 590 |
| Water-sealed | 407 |
| Closed pit | 55 |
| Open pit | 21 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 7 |
| None | 101 |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| V - Bicol Region | |
| Electricity | 1,070 |
| With Electricity | 839 |
| Without Electricity | 231 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 1,070 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 297 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 118 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 149 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 245 |
| Dug well | 217 |
| Spring river stream etc | 30 |
| Rain | 1 |
| Peddler | 13 |
| Toilet Facilities | 1,070 |
| Water-sealed | 761 |
| Closed pit | 76 |
| Open pit | 33 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 15 |
| None | 185 |
| VI - Western Visayas | |
| Electricity | 1,452 |
| With Electricity | 1,184 |
| Without Electricity | 268 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 1,452 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 259 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 57 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 256 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 396 |
| Dug well | 304 |
| Spring river stream etc | 118 |
| Rain | 1 |
| Peddler | 60 |
| Toilet Facilities | 1,452 |
| Water-sealed | 1,015 |
| Closed pit | 132 |
| Open pit | 86 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 28 |
| None | 192 |
| VII - Central Visayas | |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Electricity | 1,374 |
| With Electricity | 1,107 |
| Without Electricity | 267 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 1,374 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 569 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 204 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 49 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 147 |
| Dug well | 218 |
| Spring river stream etc | 111 |
| Rain | 25 |
| Peddler | 52 |
| Toilet Facilities | 1,374 |
| Water-sealed | 968 |
| Closed pit | 107 |
| Open pit | 35 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 17 |
| None | 247 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | |
| Electricity | 865 |
| With Electricity | 719 |
| With+Out Electricity | 146 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 865 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 264 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 196 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 69 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 221 |
| Dug well | 83 |
| Spring river stream etc | 26 |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 5 |
| Toilet Facilities | 865 |
| Water-sealed | 633 |
| Closed pit | 23 |
| Open pit | 18 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 5 |
| None | 186 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Electricity | 662 |
| With Electricity | 468 |
| Without Electricity | 194 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 662 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 196 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 123 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 31 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 106 |
| Dug well | 82 |
| Spring river stream etc | 85 |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 38 |
| Toilet Facilities | 662 |
| Water-sealed | 434 |
| Closed pit | 80 |
| Open pit | 56 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 9 |
| None | 83 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | |
| Electricity | 839 |
| With Electricity | 685 |
| Without Electricity | 154 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 839 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 379 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 164 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 31 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 113 |
| Dug well | 49 |
| Spring river stream etc | 98 |
| Rain | 1 |
| Peddler | 5 |
| Toilet Facilities | 839 |
| Water-sealed | 680 |
| Closed pit | 66 |
| Open pit | 32 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 2 |
| None | 59 |
| XI - Davao | |

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Electricity | 884 |
| With Electricity | 690 |
| Without Electricity | 193 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 884 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 318 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 96 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 72 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 219 |
| Dug well | 46 |
| Spring river stream etc | 116 |
| Rain | 8 |
| Peddler | 7 |
| Toilet Facilities | 884 |
| Water-sealed | 702 |
| Closed pit | 67 |
| Open pit | 56 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 3 |
| None | 56 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | |
| Electricity | 801 |
| With Electricity | 613 |
| Without Electricity | 188 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 801 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 194 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 94 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 174 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 170 |
| Dug well | 68 |
| Spring river stream etc | 89 |
| Rain | - |
| Peddler | 12 |
| Toilet Facilities | 801 |
| Water-sealed | 575 |
| Closed pit | 76 |
| Open pit | 69 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 11 |
| None | 70 |

XIII - Caraga

TABLE 7A Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply, and Toilet Facilities and by Region: 2009

| Region/Housing Facilities | Total Families (In thousands) |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Electricity | 470 |
| With Electricity | 396 |
| Without Electricity | 74 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 470 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 156 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 75 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 46 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 104 |
| Dug well | 42 |
| Spring river stream etc | 43 |
| Rain | 3 |
| Peddler | 1 |
| Toilet Facilities | 470 |
| Water-sealed | 390 |
| Closed pit | 29 |
| Open pit | 10 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 6 |
| None | 35 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | |
| Electricity | 572 |
| With Electricity | 320 |
| Without Electricity | 252 |
| Main Source of Water Supply | 572 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 50 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 63 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 29 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 88 |
| Dug well | 159 |
| Spring river stream etc | 151 |
| Rain | 8 |
| Peddler | 25 |
| Toilet Facilities | 572 |
| Water-sealed | 86 |
| Closed pit | 197 |
| Open pit | 174 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 65 |
| None | 49 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 7 Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Main Source of Water Supply and Toilet Facilities and By Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Housing Facilities | Number of Families | Income Decile | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | First | Second | Third | Fourth | Fifth | Sixth | Seventh | Eighth | Ninth | Tenth |
| Electricity | 18,452 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,846 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 |
| With Electricity | 15,821 | 966 | 1,210 | 1,411 | 1,535 | 1,658 | 1,746 | 1,787 | 1,824 | 1,839 | 1,845 |
| Without Electricity | 2,630 | 879 | 635 | 435 | 310 | 187 | 99 | 59 | 21 | 5 | - |
| Main Source of water supply | 18,452 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,846 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 |
| Own use faucet community water system | 7,196 | 170 | 252 | 333 | 425 | 549 | 714 | 896 | 1,096 | 1,284 | 1,477 |
| Shared faucet community water system | 2,053 | 263 | 249 | 259 | 260 | 241 | 238 | 219 | 174 | 105 | 45 |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 2,711 | 181 | 231 | 258 | 285 | 330 | 312 | 315 | 279 | 280 | 240 |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 3,216 | 575 | 530 | 484 | 451 | 395 | 301 | 225 | 151 | 74 | 30 |
| Dug well | 1,633 | 316 | 304 | 274 | 236 | 159 | 132 | 88 | 67 | 36 | 21 |
| Spring river stream etc | 1,062 | 299 | 231 | 183 | 125 | 80 | 57 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 8 |
| Rain | 54 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Peddler | 527 | 32 | 41 | 47 | 56 | 83 | 83 | 70 | 52 | 41 | 23 |
| Toilet Facilities | 18,452 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,846 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 | 1,845 |
| Water-sealed | 14,743 | 920 | 1,087 | 1,200 | 1,355 | 1,492 | 1,605 | 1,717 | 1,756 | 1,789 | 1,821 |
| Closed pit | 1,232 | 248 | 229 | 205 | 156 | 126 | 98 | 58 | 54 | 39 | 21 |
| Open pit | 733 | 180 | 162 | 130 | 101 | 68 | 45 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 230 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 30 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| None | 1,513 | 467 | 331 | 276 | 191 | 129 | 75 | 28 | 14 | 2 | - |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 8 Total Water Expenditure by Main Source of Water Supply and by Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Income Decile | Total Water Expenditure | Own use Faucet, Community Water System | Shared Faucet, Community Water System | Own Use Tubed/ Pipe Well | Shared Tubed/ Pipe Well | Dug well | Spring, River, Stream, Rain, etc | Peddler |
|----------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Philippines | 31,224 | 25,598 | 3,214 | 323 | 218 | 125 | 40 | 1,706 |
| First Decile | 285 | 117 | 107 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 28 |
| Second Decile | 533 | 281 | 153 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 66 |
| Third Decile | 811 | 468 | 209 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 84 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,208 | 724 | 301 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 124 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,788 | 1,104 | 379 | 24 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 238 |
| Sixth Decile | 2,570 | 1,767 | 457 | 23 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 274 |
| Seventh Decile | 3,483 | 2,609 | 531 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 250 |
| Eighth Decile | 4,570 | 3,762 | 514 | 46 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 217 |
| Ninth Decile | 6,080 | 5,344 | 381 | 80 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 239 |
| Tenth Decile | 9,896 | 9,421 | 182 | 82 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 186 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 8A Total Water Expenditure by Main Source of Water Supply and by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region | Total Water Expenditure | Own use Faucet, Community Water System | Shared Faucet, Community Water System | Own Use Tubed/ Pipe Well | Shared Tubed/ Pipe Well | Dug well | Spring, River, Stream, Rain, etc | Peddler |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Philippines | 31,224 | 25,598 | 3,214 | 323 | 218 | 125 | 40 | 1,706 |
| National Capital Region | 11,681 | 9,595 | 1,278 | 17 | 22 | 6 | - | 764 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 447 | 323 | 56 | 5 | * | 1 | 2 | 60 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 538 | 460 | 43 | 17 | 8 | 1 | - | 9 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 263 | 193 | 47 | 15 | 6 | * | * | 1 |
| III - Central Luzon | 3,786 | 3,274 | 256 | 99 | 23 | 5 | * | 128 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 5,253 | 4,376 | 435 | 86 | 39 | 14 | 12 | 291 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 351 | 286 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| V - Bicol Region | 960 | 793 | 108 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 18 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,098 | 841 | 56 | 19 | 27 | 29 | 2 | 125 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 2,032 | 1,581 | 285 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 94 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 632 | 501 | 104 | 7 | 7 | 7 | * | 5 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 679 | 498 | 101 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 66 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 1,055 | 921 | 110 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| XI - Southern Mindanao | 1,026 | 887 | 99 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| XII - Central Mindanao | 595 | 476 | 69 | 11 | 8 | 5 | * | 26 |
| XIII - Caraga | 529 | 466 | 47 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | * |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 302 | 126 | 67 | * | 3 | 10 | 2 | 93 |

Note:

* less than one million

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| Philippines | 123,822 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,219 | 1.0 |
| Second Decile | 2,274 | 1.8 |
| Third Decile | 3,370 | 2.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 4,786 | 3.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 6,693 | 5.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 9,059 | 7.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 12,473 | 10.1 |
| Eighth Decile | 16,810 | 13.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 23,256 | 18.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 43,882 | 35.4 |
| National Capital Region | 38,180 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 1,075 | 2.8 |
| Second Decile | 1,473 | 3.9 |
| Third Decile | 1,789 | 4.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 2,261 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 2,622 | 6.9 |
| Sixth Decile | 3,094 | 8.1 |
| Seventh Decile | 3,812 | 10.0 |
| Eighth Decile | 4,579 | 12.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 5,853 | 15.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 11,622 | 30.4 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 1,395 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 16 | 1.1 |
| Second Decile | 34 | 2.5 |
| Third Decile | 44 | 3.2 |
| Fourth Decile | 84 | 6.0 |
| Fifth Decile | 90 | 6.5 |
| Sixth Decile | 124 | 8.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 145 | 10.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 189 | 13.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 261 | 18.7 |
| Tenth Decile | 406 | 29.1 |

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| I - Ilocos Region | 6,008 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 116 | 1.9 |
| Second Decile | 210 | 3.5 |
| Third Decile | 245 | 4.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 344 | 5.7 |
| Fifth Decile | 387 | 6.4 |
| Sixth Decile | 466 | 7.8 |
| Seventh Decile | 563 | 9.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 826 | 13.7 |
| Ninth Decile | 1,122 | 18.7 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,730 | 28.8 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 2,581 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 45 | 1.7 |
| Second Decile | 78 | 3.0 |
| Third Decile | 101 | 3.9 |
| Fourth Decile | 132 | 5.1 |
| Fifth Decile | 163 | 6.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 181 | 7.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 269 | 10.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 315 | 12.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 473 | 18.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 825 | 32.0 |
| III - Central Luzon | 16,872 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 322 | 1.9 |
| Second Decile | 591 | 3.5 |
| Third Decile | 779 | 4.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,020 | 6.0 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,201 | 7.1 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,483 | 8.8 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,746 | 10.3 |
| Eighth Decile | 2,357 | 14.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 2,750 | 16.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 4,622 | 27.4 |

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 21,184 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 399 | 1.9 |
| Second Decile | 684 | 3.2 |
| Third Decile | 968 | 4.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 1,249 | 5.9 |
| Fifth Decile | 1,517 | 7.2 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,806 | 8.5 |
| Seventh Decile | 2,349 | 11.1 |
| Eighth Decile | 2,807 | 13.3 |
| Ninth Decile | 3,598 | 17.0 |
| Tenth Decile | 5,808 | 27.4 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 2,046 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 16 | 0.8 |
| Second Decile | 40 | 1.9 |
| Third Decile | 40 | 2.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 68 | 3.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 112 | 5.5 |
| Sixth Decile | 137 | 6.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 216 | 10.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 268 | 13.1 |
| Ninth Decile | 393 | 19.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 756 | 36.9 |
| V - Bicol Region | 4,026 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 74 | 1.8 |
| Second Decile | 86 | 2.1 |
| Third Decile | 132 | 3.3 |
| Fourth Decile | 172 | 4.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 212 | 5.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 261 | 6.5 |
| Seventh Decile | 338 | 8.4 |
| Eighth Decile | 476 | 11.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 780 | 19.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,495 | 37.1 |

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| VI - Western Visayas | 6,364 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 75 | 1.2 |
| Second Decile | 146 | 2.3 |
| Third Decile | 197 | 3.1 |
| Fourth Decile | 264 | 4.1 |
| Fifth Decile | 318 | 5.0 |
| Sixth Decile | 399 | 6.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 584 | 9.2 |
| Eighth Decile | 851 | 13.4 |
| Ninth Decile | 1,203 | 18.9 |
| Tenth Decile | 2,326 | 36.6 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 7,008 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 58 | 0.8 |
| Second Decile | 105 | 1.5 |
| Third Decile | 162 | 2.3 |
| Fourth Decile | 266 | 3.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 336 | 4.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 512 | 7.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 685 | 9.8 |
| Eighth Decile | 898 | 12.8 |
| Ninth Decile | 1,408 | 20.1 |
| Tenth Decile | 2,579 | 36.8 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 3,186 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 39 | 1.2 |
| Second Decile | 70 | 2.2 |
| Third Decile | 95 | 3.0 |
| Fourth Decile | 119 | 3.7 |
| Fifth Decile | 149 | 4.7 |
| Sixth Decile | 202 | 6.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 241 | 7.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 383 | 12.0 |
| Ninth Decile | 579 | 18.2 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,310 | 41.1 |

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 2,003 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 13 | 0.6 |
| Second Decile | 33 | 1.7 |
| Third Decile | 39 | 1.9 |
| Fourth Decile | 55 | 2.7 |
| Fifth Decile | 77 | 3.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 119 | 6.0 |
| Seventh Decile | 164 | 8.2 |
| Eighth Decile | 238 | 11.9 |
| Ninth Decile | 400 | 20.0 |
| Tenth Decile | 865 | 43.2 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 3,512 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 35 | 1.0 |
| Second Decile | 70 | 2.0 |
| Third Decile | 95 | 2.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 123 | 3.5 |
| Fifth Decile | 174 | 4.9 |
| Sixth Decile | 222 | 6.3 |
| Seventh Decile | 282 | 8.0 |
| Eighth Decile | 477 | 13.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 655 | 18.7 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,378 | 39.2 |
| XI - Davao | 4,015 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 34 | 0.8 |
| Second Decile | 69 | 1.7 |
| Third Decile | 108 | 2.7 |
| Fourth Decile | 172 | 4.3 |
| Fifth Decile | 219 | 5.5 |
| Sixth Decile | 326 | 8.1 |
| Seventh Decile | 374 | 9.3 |
| Eighth Decile | 529 | 13.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 778 | 19.4 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,405 | 35.0 |

TABLE 9 Total Electricity Expenditure, by Region and Income Decile: 2009

| Region Income Decile | Electricity expenditure | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (In millions) | Percent |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 2,752 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 44 | 1.6 |
| Second Decile | 79 | 2.9 |
| Third Decile | 91 | 3.3 |
| Fourth Decile | 104 | 3.8 |
| Fifth Decile | 139 | 5.0 |
| Sixth Decile | 203 | 7.4 |
| Seventh Decile | 252 | 9.2 |
| Eighth Decile | 347 | 12.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 489 | 17.8 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,003 | 36.5 |
| XIII - Caraga | 1,759 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 27 | 1.5 |
| Second Decile | 47 | 2.7 |
| Third Decile | 59 | 3.4 |
| Fourth Decile | 72 | 4.1 |
| Fifth Decile | 103 | 5.8 |
| Sixth Decile | 104 | 5.9 |
| Seventh Decile | 144 | 8.2 |
| Eighth Decile | 196 | 11.2 |
| Ninth Decile | 326 | 18.6 |
| Tenth Decile | 681 | 38.7 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 933 | 100.0 |
| First Decile | 54 | 5.8 |
| Second Decile | 50 | 5.4 |
| Third Decile | 52 | 5.6 |
| Fourth Decile | 49 | 5.2 |
| Fifth Decile | 68 | 7.3 |
| Sixth Decile | 72 | 7.7 |
| Seventh Decile | 80 | 8.6 |
| Eighth Decile | 90 | 9.6 |
| Ninth Decile | 115 | 12.3 |
| Tenth Decile | 304 | 32.5 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| Philippines | 5,719 | 2,250 | 2,837 | 631 |
| First Decile | 120 | 56 | 59 | 5 |
| Second Decile | 210 | 95 | 104 | 10 |
| Third Decile | 254 | 120 | 127 | 8 |
| Fourth Decile | 302 | 138 | 153 | 11 |
| Fifth Decile | 366 | 169 | 177 | 20 |
| Sixth Decile | 416 | 182 | 215 | 20 |
| Seventh Decile | 497 | 208 | 264 | 25 |
| Eight Decile | 603 | 254 | 313 | 36 |
| Ninth Decile | 862 | 322 | 457 | 83 |
| Tenth Decile | 2,089 | 706 | 968 | 415 |
| National Capital Region | 1,337 | 340 | 674 | 322 |
| First Decile | 24 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 38 | 13 | 23 | 2 |
| Third Decile | 51 | 19 | 29 | 3 |
| Fourth Decile | 76 | 26 | 45 | 5 |
| Fifth Decile | 81 | 23 | 53 | 5 |
| Sixth Decile | 88 | 27 | 54 | 8 |
| Seventh Decile | 105 | 30 | 67 | 8 |
| Eight Decile | 109 | 31 | 69 | 9 |
| Ninth Decile | 174 | 40 | 108 | 27 |
| Tenth Decile | 592 | 122 | 214 | 255 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 108 | 44 | 55 | 10 |
| First Decile | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Second Decile | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Third Decile | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 7 | 2 | 4 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 7 | 3 | 4 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 9 | 4 | 5 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 12 | 4 | 8 | * |
| Eight Decile | 10 | 4 | 5 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 19 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| Tenth Decile | 36 | 16 | 13 | 7 |

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| I - Ilocos Region | 267 | 93 | 155 | 18 |
| First Decile | 5 | 2 | 2 | * |
| Second Decile | 7 | 4 | 3 | * |
| Third Decile | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 17 | 8 | 9 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 19 | 8 | 11 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 27 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 29 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 57 | 12 | 40 | 5 |
| Tenth Decile | 83 | 23 | 51 | 9 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 157 | 62 | 90 | 4 |
| First Decile | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Second Decile | 6 | 4 | 3 | * |
| Third Decile | 7 | 4 | 3 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 9 | 4 | 4 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 9 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Sixth Decile | 12 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 13 | 6 | 7 | * |
| Eight Decile | 15 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 24 | 13 | 11 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 58 | 16 | 40 | 3 |
| III - Central Luzon | 441 | 158 | 246 | 37 |
| First Decile | 12 | 6 | 6 | * |
| Second Decile | 27 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| Third Decile | 22 | 11 | 12 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 25 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 34 | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| Sixth Decile | 41 | 17 | 22 | 2 |
| Seventh Decile | 41 | 16 | 23 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 46 | 18 | 26 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 62 | 22 | 33 | 7 |
| Tenth Decile | 131 | 28 | 85 | 18 |

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 691 | 276 | 379 | 36 |
| First Decile | 24 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 38 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 41 | 13 | 26 | 3 |
| Fourth Decile | 37 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 42 | 19 | 19 | 4 |
| Sixth Decile | 43 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 50 | 16 | 31 | 3 |
| Eight Decile | 81 | 25 | 49 | 7 |
| Ninth Decile | 74 | 28 | 42 | 4 |
| Tenth Decile | 262 | 121 | 131 | 10 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 216 | 98 | 102 | 17 |
| First Decile | 4 | 2 | 2 | * |
| Second Decile | 7 | 4 | 3 | * |
| Third Decile | 9 | 5 | 4 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 12 | 8 | 3 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 14 | 9 | 5 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 20 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| Seventh Decile | 15 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 23 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 37 | 12 | 23 | 3 |
| Tenth Decile | 75 | 27 | 38 | 9 |
| V - Bicol Region | 338 | 148 | 155 | 35 |
| First Decile | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 13 | 7 | 6 | * |
| Third Decile | 20 | 11 | 8 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 16 | 9 | 7 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 26 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 23 | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| Seventh Decile | 33 | 18 | 14 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 29 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 50 | 22 | 23 | 5 |
| Tenth Decile | 120 | 36 | 62 | 23 |

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| VI - Western Visayas | 372 | 167 | 180 | 25 |
| First Decile | 6 | 4 | 2 | * |
| Second Decile | 15 | 8 | 6 | * |
| Third Decile | 15 | 8 | 7 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 23 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 24 | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 30 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 43 | 21 | 20 | 2 |
| Eight Decile | 41 | 12 | 26 | 3 |
| Ninth Decile | 65 | 28 | 32 | 4 |
| Tenth Decile | 109 | 46 | 49 | 13 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 326 | 178 | 115 | 33 |
| First Decile | 4 | 2 | 2 | * |
| Second Decile | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 12 | 9 | 3 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 14 | 8 | 6 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 20 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Sixth Decile | 25 | 15 | 10 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 24 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 59 | 38 | 19 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 53 | 25 | 21 | 7 |
| Tenth Decile | 106 | 55 | 33 | 18 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 195 | 101 | 78 | 17 |
| First Decile | 2 | 1 | 1 | * |
| Second Decile | 5 | 3 | 2 | * |
| Third Decile | 9 | 5 | 3 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 11 | 5 | 5 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 12 | 8 | 4 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 19 | 12 | 7 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 41 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| Tenth Decile | 67 | 27 | 31 | 9 |

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 163 | 72 | 75 | 15 |
| First Decile | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Second Decile | 5 | 3 | 3 | * |
| Third Decile | 7 | 4 | 3 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 10 | 5 | 4 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 8 | 5 | 3 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 11 | 5 | 5 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 17 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 24 | 9 | 13 | 2 |
| Tenth Decile | 68 | 26 | 30 | 12 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 279 | 135 | 126 | 19 |
| First Decile | 6 | 2 | 4 | * |
| Second Decile | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Third Decile | 7 | 3 | 4 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 10 | 5 | 5 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 15 | 8 | 7 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 18 | 9 | 8 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 25 | 14 | 9 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 31 | 15 | 13 | 3 |
| Ninth Decile | 58 | 28 | 24 | 7 |
| Tenth Decile | 101 | 47 | 50 | 4 |
| XI - Davao | 236 | 110 | 113 | 13 |
| First Decile | 3 | 2 | 1 | * |
| Second Decile | 5 | 3 | 2 | * |
| Third Decile | 12 | 7 | 5 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 16 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 24 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 31 | 18 | 12 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 38 | 17 | 19 | 2 |
| Tenth Decile | 75 | 28 | 42 | 5 |

TABLE 10 Total Expenditure on Non Durable Furnishing, by Region and Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Non - Durable Furnishing | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Utensils and Accessories | Household Linen and Furnishings | Other Household Furnishings |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 258 | 121 | 120 | 17 |
| First Decile | 4 | 2 | 2 | * |
| Second Decile | 8 | 4 | 4 | * |
| Third Decile | 10 | 6 | 4 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 12 | 5 | 6 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 22 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 23 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 26 | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 36 | 15 | 20 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 101 | 45 | 44 | 12 |
| XIII - Caraga | 135 | 61 | 66 | 8 |
| First Decile | 3 | 2 | 1 | * |
| Second Decile | 4 | 2 | 2 | * |
| Third Decile | 6 | 4 | 2 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 6 | 3 | 3 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 8 | 4 | 4 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 9 | 4 | 5 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 13 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Eight Decile | 18 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 22 | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 46 | 21 | 22 | 4 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 200 | 88 | 107 | 5 |
| First Decile | 9 | 4 | 4 | * |
| Second Decile | 9 | 4 | 5 | * |
| Third Decile | 11 | 6 | 5 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 12 | 6 | 6 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 17 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 16 | 6 | 9 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 20 | 9 | 11 | * |
| Eight Decile | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 29 | 12 | 16 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 58 | 23 | 32 | 3 |

Note:

* less than one million

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 11 Total Expenditure on Durable Furniture and Equipment, by Region and Income Decile : 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Durable Furnishing and Equipment Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Kitchen & laundry appliances | Audio- visual Equipment | Furnitures | Other Major Appliances | Minor Appliances | Transport Equipment | Household tools |
| Philippines | 87,021 | 8,102 | 13,741 | 5,444 | 13,070 | 1,781 | 44,753 | 129 |
| First Decile | 392 | 17 | 140 | 25 | 72 | 19 | 116 | 2 |
| Second Decile | 1,265 | 97 | 308 | 65 | 136 | 46 | 610 | 4 |
| Third Decile | 1,560 | 117 | 490 | 92 | 254 | 70 | 531 | 7 |
| Fourth Decile | 2,634 | 289 | 595 | 142 | 240 | 89 | 1,274 | 5 |
| Fifth Decile | 3,456 | 480 | 934 | 215 | 424 | 107 | 1,279 | 18 |
| Sixth Decile | 4,723 | 541 | 1,112 | 263 | 522 | 157 | 2,106 | 21 |
| Seventh Decile | 6,783 | 862 | 1,262 | 393 | 890 | 207 | 3,162 | 8 |
| Eighth Decile | 11,221 | 1,200 | 1,774 | 576 | 1,495 | 269 | 5,897 | 8 |
| Ninth Decile | 15,486 | 1,655 | 2,390 | 1,208 | 2,742 | 317 | 7,165 | 8 |
| Tenth Decile | 39,500 | 2,844 | 4,736 | 2,466 | 6,295 | 500 | 22,613 | 47 |
| National Capital Region | 16,617 | 1,777 | 2,811 | 1,048 | 3,933 | 488 | 6,537 | 22 |
| First Decile | 104 | 3 | 42 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 7 | * |
| Second Decile | 650 | 65 | 88 | 33 | 50 | 30 | 384 | * |
| Third Decile | 480 | 55 | 151 | 20 | 99 | 38 | 114 | 2 |
| Fourth Decile | 668 | 126 | 150 | 27 | 93 | 48 | 223 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 848 | 157 | 216 | 65 | 213 | 35 | 155 | 7 |
| Sixth Decile | 928 | 120 | 248 | 82 | 196 | 62 | 218 | 2 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,019 | 172 | 239 | 100 | 338 | 50 | 119 | - |
| Eighth Decile | 2,960 | 266 | 439 | 173 | 591 | 74 | 1,415 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 2,954 | 336 | 513 | 244 | 799 | 66 | 995 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 6,005 | 475 | 723 | 294 | 1,525 | 73 | 2,907 | 9 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 1,117 | 112 | 159 | 52 | 164 | 15 | 613 | 3 |
| First Decile | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | * |
| Second Decile | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | * |
| Third Decile | 12 | 1 | 6 | * | 4 | - | - | * |
| Fourth Decile | 15 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | * | - | * |
| Fifth Decile | 36 | 6 | 6 | * | 3 | * | 19 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 54 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 8 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 75 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 35 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 115 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 54 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 208 | 31 | 28 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 104 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 593 | 41 | 53 | 29 | 74 | 4 | 393 | - |
| I - Ilocos Region | 3,366 | 341 | 659 | 226 | 626 | 84 | 1,426 | 4 |
| First Decile | 58 | 2 | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | 38 | * |
| Second Decile | 40 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 20 | * |
| Third Decile | 49 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 112 | 14 | 32 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 40 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 59 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 202 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 122 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 272 | 57 | 70 | 25 | 33 | 12 | 74 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 467 | 36 | 73 | 21 | 60 | 13 | 263 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 777 | 74 | 96 | 66 | 203 | 11 | 326 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 1,328 | 139 | 276 | 94 | 276 | 25 | 519 | - |

TABLE 11 Total Expenditure on Durable Furniture and Equipment, by Region and Income Decile : 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Durable Furnishing and Equipment Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Kitchen & laundry appliances | Audio- visual Equipment | Furnitures | Other Major Appliances | Minor Appliances | Transport Equipment | Household tools |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 3,303 | 197 | 390 | 130 | 215 | 23 | 2,346 | 2 |
| First Decile | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | * | - | - |
| Second Decile | 20 | - | 7 | 2 | - | * | 11 | * |
| Third Decile | 28 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 5 | * | - | - |
| Fourth Decile | 149 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 117 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 51 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 304 | 9 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 241 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 141 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 76 | - |
| Eighth Decile | 490 | 34 | 53 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 362 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 497 | 72 | 76 | 35 | 42 | 5 | 266 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,618 | 51 | 118 | 58 | 112 | 7 | 1,272 | * |
| III - Central Luzon | 9,443 | 809 | 1,189 | 554 | 1,204 | 171 | 5,513 | 3 |
| First Decile | 40 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 18 | - |
| Second Decile | 92 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 30 | - |
| Third Decile | 181 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 38 | 5 | 88 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 381 | 64 | 63 | 31 | 16 | 4 | 202 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 567 | 64 | 48 | 53 | 32 | 15 | 354 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 548 | 66 | 73 | 31 | 46 | 15 | 317 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 862 | 80 | 91 | 52 | 148 | 31 | 460 | - |
| Eighth Decile | 1,052 | 132 | 114 | 56 | 133 | 32 | 585 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 1,574 | 124 | 337 | 109 | 276 | 22 | 706 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 4,144 | 261 | 383 | 203 | 506 | 39 | 2,751 | - |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 10,581 | 1,244 | 1,764 | 1,055 | 1,893 | 247 | 4,370 | 7 |
| First Decile | 56 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 28 | 3 | - | - |
| Second Decile | 189 | 10 | 52 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 82 | - |
| Third Decile | 286 | 33 | 58 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 144 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 376 | 17 | 78 | 24 | 39 | 14 | 205 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 494 | 69 | 101 | 25 | 74 | 21 | 205 | - |
| Sixth Decile | 595 | 89 | 127 | 37 | 87 | 23 | 226 | 6 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,184 | 216 | 135 | 68 | 150 | 39 | 576 | 1 |
| Eighth Decile | 1,545 | 180 | 183 | 48 | 234 | 37 | 864 | - |
| Ninth Decile | 1,659 | 192 | 238 | 181 | 421 | 46 | 580 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 4,196 | 433 | 774 | 636 | 814 | 51 | 1,487 | * |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 2,978 | 164 | 390 | 187 | 253 | 77 | 1,893 | 14 |
| First Decile | 13 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 4 | * |
| Second Decile | 22 | - | 11 | 1 | 9 | * | - | * |
| Third Decile | 32 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | * | 6 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 45 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | * | 21 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 140 | 17 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 75 | - |
| Sixth Decile | 232 | 12 | 65 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 125 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 120 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 56 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 251 | 27 | 50 | 22 | 38 | 8 | 105 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 604 | 34 | 57 | 47 | 45 | 12 | 405 | 4 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,518 | 60 | 91 | 92 | 123 | 48 | 1,098 | 6 |

TABLE 11 Total Expenditure on Durable Furniture and Equipment, by Region and Income Decile : 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Durable Furnishing and Equipment Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Kitchen & laundry appliances | Audio- visual Equipment | Furnitures | Other Major Appliances | Minor Appliances | Transport Equipment | Household tools |
| V - Bicol Region | 4,431 | 504 | 859 | 175 | 554 | 91 | 2,244 | 4 |
| First Decile | 12 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Second Decile | 53 | - | 23 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 17 | * |
| Third Decile | 69 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 81 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 29 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 146 | 15 | 62 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 53 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 204 | 17 | 48 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 96 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 373 | 47 | 99 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 168 | 2 |
| Eighth Decile | 638 | 34 | 115 | 14 | 40 | 8 | 427 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 828 | 155 | 142 | 33 | 96 | 17 | 386 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 2,029 | 230 | 308 | 86 | 315 | 35 | 1,054 | * |
| VI - Western Visayas | 7,711 | 525 | 1,031 | 502 | 925 | 137 | 4,581 | 9 |
| First Decile | 21 | 1 | 15 | * | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Second Decile | 49 | - | 34 | - | 9 | - | 5 | * |
| Third Decile | 78 | 1 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fourth Decile | 136 | 9 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 66 | 1 |
| Fifth Decile | 176 | 8 | 63 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 53 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 301 | 36 | 139 | 7 | 28 | 13 | 75 | 5 |
| Seventh Decile | 536 | 60 | 113 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 298 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 791 | 87 | 152 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 393 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 1,463 | 125 | 163 | 101 | 174 | 24 | 876 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 4,159 | 198 | 277 | 283 | 549 | 43 | 2,809 | 1 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 5,207 | 473 | 1,107 | 373 | 738 | 79 | 2,434 | 2 |
| First Decile | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 |
| Second Decile | 26 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 5 | * | - | * |
| Third Decile | 76 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 34 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 146 | 9 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 84 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 155 | 23 | 59 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 56 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 318 | 25 | 86 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 178 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 470 | 55 | 156 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 216 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 446 | 68 | 97 | 66 | 69 | 9 | 136 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 997 | 91 | 179 | 72 | 172 | 27 | 457 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 2,564 | 199 | 437 | 192 | 437 | 26 | 1,273 | * |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 2,434 | 292 | 593 | 241 | 265 | 53 | 982 | 7 |
| First Decile | 6 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | * |
| Second Decile | 5 | - | 5 | - | * | - | - | * |
| Third Decile | 33 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | * |
| Fourth Decile | 82 | - | 35 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 38 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 141 | - | 51 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 79 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 150 | 26 | 44 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 57 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 211 | 21 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 123 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 318 | 56 | 89 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 132 | - |
| Ninth Decile | 689 | 81 | 84 | 86 | 54 | 17 | 368 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 797 | 106 | 210 | 98 | 178 | 14 | 184 | 6 |

TABLE 11 Total Expenditure on Durable Furniture and Equipment, by Region and Income Decile : 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Durable Furnishing and Equipment Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Kitchen & laundry appliances | Audio- visual Equipment | Furnitures | Other Major Appliances | Minor Appliances | Transport Equipment | Household tools |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 3,946 | 277 | 452 | 197 | 579 | 57 | 2,378 | 6 |
| First Decile | 1 | - | 1 | - | * | * | - | - |
| Second Decile | 9 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | * | - | * |
| Third Decile | 29 | 5 | 3 | - | 9 | * | 12 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 26 | 3 | 14 | - | 9 | * | - | * |
| Fifth Decile | 86 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 10 | * | 39 | * |
| Sixth Decile | 137 | 5 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 71 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 209 | 9 | 32 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 125 | - |
| Eighth Decile | 287 | 56 | 40 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 134 | - |
| Ninth Decile | 628 | 83 | 65 | 55 | 112 | 17 | 296 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 2,533 | 100 | 244 | 88 | 374 | 21 | 1,701 | 5 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 3,543 | 467 | 730 | 213 | 421 | 75 | 1,624 | 12 |
| First Decile | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Second Decile | 8 | - | 6 | - | 1 | * | - | * |
| Third Decile | 16 | - | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 50 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 11 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 70 | 4 | 59 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sixth Decile | 219 | 46 | 53 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 92 | 5 |
| Seventh Decile | 351 | 32 | 69 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 228 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 509 | 60 | 106 | 29 | 56 | 18 | 238 | 1 |
| Ninth Decile | 801 | 97 | 116 | 67 | 74 | 13 | 434 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 1,513 | 221 | 293 | 90 | 255 | 34 | 617 | 4 |
| XI - Davao | 4,329 | 336 | 642 | 154 | 424 | 56 | 2,715 | 2 |
| First Decile | 38 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 34 | * |
| Second Decile | 46 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 37 | 1 |
| Third Decile | 114 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 77 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 212 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 144 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 249 | 36 | 76 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 108 | - |
| Sixth Decile | 233 | 47 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 114 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 416 | 34 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 310 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 589 | 49 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 11 | 367 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 635 | 61 | 114 | 47 | 96 | 14 | 304 | - |
| Tenth Decile | 1,797 | 86 | 222 | 36 | 221 | 11 | 1,221 | 1 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 5,199 | 317 | 588 | 198 | 425 | 73 | 3,579 | 19 |
| First Decile | 13 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | - |
| Second Decile | 42 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 22 | * |
| Third Decile | 43 | - | 27 | 4 | 6 | * | 5 | - |
| Fourth Decile | 73 | - | 17 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 45 | * |
| Fifth Decile | 110 | 44 | 47 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sixth Decile | 195 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 136 | 1 |
| Seventh Decile | 315 | 16 | 56 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 192 | 3 |
| Eighth Decile | 373 | 65 | 87 | 29 | 22 | 1 | 166 | 2 |
| Ninth Decile | 815 | 59 | 95 | 25 | 94 | 13 | 529 | 1 |
| Tenth Decile | 3,220 | 119 | 225 | 113 | 246 | 39 | 2,471 | 7 |

TABLE 11 Total Expenditure on Durable Furniture and Equipment, by Region and Income Decile : 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Region Income Decile | Durable Furnishing and Equipment Expenditure | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | Kitchen & laundry appliances | Audio- visual Equipment | Furnitures | Other Major Appliances | Minor Appliances | Transport Equipment | Household tools |
| XIII - Caraga | 2,319 | 208 | 290 | 103 | 252 | 34 | 1,425 | 7 |
| First Decile | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | * | * | - | - |
| Second Decile | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | * |
| Third Decile | 12 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | * | - | * |
| Fourth Decile | 71 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | - |
| Fifth Decile | 116 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 76 | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 84 | 17 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 23 | * |
| Seventh Decile | 209 | 25 | 37 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 106 | * |
| Eighth Decile | 344 | 31 | 46 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 249 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 289 | 39 | 70 | 24 | 32 | 6 | 118 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 1,182 | 77 | 56 | 57 | 166 | 17 | 804 | 5 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 498 | 59 | 86 | 35 | 200 | 23 | 92 | 4 |
| First Decile | 1 | - | * | - | 1 | - | - | * |
| Second Decile | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | * | - | * |
| Third Decile | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 11 | * |
| Fourth Decile | 10 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | * |
| Fifth Decile | 12 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sixth Decile | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Seventh Decile | 21 | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | - | * |
| Eighth Decile | 43 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 6 | * |
| Ninth Decile | 66 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 16 | * |
| Tenth Decile | 301 | 47 | 46 | 18 | 123 | 13 | 52 | 2 |

Note:

* less than one million

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 12 Total Expenditure on House Maintenance and Minor Repair and By Income Decile: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Income Decile | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | dry materials Materials | Electrical Materials | Masonry | Paint , varnish, thinner, etc | Plumbing materials | Other construction materials | Paid labor wages |
| Philippines | 17,835 | 6,726 | 699 | 4,361 | 1,294 | 382 | 595 | 3,777 |
| First Decile | 279 | 165 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 38 |
| Second Decile | 493 | 319 | 27 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 83 |
| Third Decile | 651 | 377 | 36 | 117 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 104 |
| Fourth Decile | 909 | 483 | 42 | 182 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 167 |
| Fifth Decile | 968 | 493 | 60 | 179 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 163 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,437 | 628 | 51 | 357 | 61 | 37 | 43 | 260 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,583 | 643 | 57 | 361 | 126 | 24 | 33 | 339 |
| Eighth Decile | 2,255 | 815 | 80 | 641 | 148 | 43 | 52 | 477 |
| Ninth Decile | 3,136 | 1,099 | 70 | 898 | 208 | 102 | 106 | 653 |
| Tenth Decile | 6,124 | 1,704 | 242 | 1,544 | 709 | 134 | 298 | 1,492 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 12A Total Expenditure on House Maintenance and Minor Repair and By Region: 2009
(Estimates are in millions.)

| Income Decile | House Maintenance and Minor Repair | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Total Expenditure | dry materials Materials | Electrical Materials | Masonry | Paint , varnish, thinner, etc | Plumbing materials | Other construction materials | Paid labor wages |
| Philippines | 17,835 | 6,726 | 699 | 4,361 | 1,294 | 382 | 595 | 3,777 |
| National Capital Region | 2,155 | 582 | 85 | 546 | 239 | 45 | 104 | 555 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 199 | 63 | 5 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 56 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 1,385 | 568 | 62 | 314 | 113 | 22 | 17 | 288 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 651 | 166 | 20 | 250 | 30 | 4 | 25 | 156 |
| III - Central Luzon | 2,096 | 787 | 59 | 483 | 171 | 42 | 122 | 433 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 2,278 | 681 | 124 | 561 | 252 | 83 | 122 | 455 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 500 | 200 | 30 | 88 | 58 | 2 | 21 | 101 |
| V - Bicol Region | 1,271 | 466 | 48 | 324 | 66 | 29 | 43 | 294 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 1,445 | 653 | 23 | 352 | 48 | 8 | 17 | 344 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 1,601 | 585 | 87 | 489 | 108 | 11 | 18 | 302 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 1,033 | 478 | 32 | 244 | 61 | 13 | 28 | 177 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 476 | 228 | 23 | 87 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 86 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 969 | 376 | 28 | 228 | 36 | 76 | 37 | 187 |
| XI - Davao | 684 | 303 | 19 | 153 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 140 |
| XII - SOCCSKSARGEN | 542 | 258 | 35 | 95 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 110 |
| XIII - Caraga | 356 | 187 | 8 | 83 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 65 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 195 | 144 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 13 Number of Families Reporting Ownership of Household Conveniences by Income Class: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Income Decile | Radio | TV | VTR/VHS VCD/DVD | Stereo | Refri- gerator | Washing Machine | Air- Condi- tioner | Sala set | Dining Set | Vehicle | Tele- phone | Micro- computer | Oven | Motor- cycle |
|----------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|----------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Philippines | 9,767 | 13,574 | 9,623 | 4,142 | 7,416 | 5,781 | 1,627 | 8,851 | 8,271 | 1,450 | 12,626 | 2,040 | 1,344 | 3,114 |
| First Decile | 652 | 429 | 145 | 48 | 67 | 23 | 1 | 181 | 181 | 4 | 293 | 1 | - | 35 |
| Second Decile | 826 | 778 | 340 | 102 | 141 | 52 | 7 | 323 | 300 | 12 | 628 | 4 | 1 | 69 |
| Third Decile | 878 | 1,004 | 522 | 159 | 231 | 107 | 13 | 473 | 420 | 22 | 878 | 8 | 4 | 122 |
| Fourth Decile | 910 | 1,238 | 707 | 205 | 348 | 184 | 21 | 600 | 534 | 40 | 1,105 | 9 | 11 | 193 |
| Fifth Decile | 970 | 1,430 | 890 | 290 | 507 | 335 | 33 | 739 | 676 | 38 | 1,305 | 29 | 20 | 271 |
| Sixth Decile | 1,025 | 1,587 | 1,074 | 370 | 680 | 515 | 57 | 905 | 830 | 49 | 1,485 | 41 | 42 | 345 |
| Seventh Decile | 1,052 | 1,707 | 1,255 | 482 | 949 | 745 | 90 | 1,097 | 1,003 | 88 | 1,603 | 111 | 74 | 439 |
| Eight Decile | 1,075 | 1,767 | 1,416 | 620 | 1,226 | 994 | 165 | 1,315 | 1,219 | 134 | 1,730 | 230 | 142 | 498 |
| Ninth Decile | 1,139 | 1,804 | 1,558 | 770 | 1,511 | 1,282 | 357 | 1,503 | 1,439 | 278 | 1,782 | 495 | 283 | 567 |
| Tenth Decile | 1,239 | 1,829 | 1,715 | 1,096 | 1,756 | 1,544 | 881 | 1,714 | 1,669 | 787 | 1,818 | 1,113 | 767 | 573 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 13A Number of Families Reporting Ownership of Household Conveniences by Region: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Region | Radio | TV | VTR/VHS VCD/DVD | Stereo | Refri- gerator | Washing Machine | Air- Condi- tioner | Sala set | Dining Set | Vehicle | Tele- phone | Micro- computer | Oven | Motor- cycle |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|----------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Philippines | 9,767 | 13,574 | 9,623 | 4,142 | 7,416 | 5,781 | 1,627 | 8,851 | 8,271 | 1,450 | 12,626 | 2,040 | 1,344 | 3,114 |
| National Capital Region | 1,484 | 2,330 | 1,818 | 820 | 1,485 | 1,447 | 443 | 1,461 | 1,515 | 294 | 2,162 | 598 | 392 | 246 |
| Cordillera Administrative Region | 199 | 214 | 161 | 59 | 127 | 102 | 8 | 139 | 144 | 35 | 222 | 47 | 32 | 22 |
| I - Ilocos Region | 657 | 832 | 517 | 221 | 455 | 311 | 79 | 569 | 562 | 65 | 747 | 87 | 63 | 201 |
| II - Cagayan Valley | 415 | 492 | 369 | 129 | 210 | 188 | 28 | 312 | 290 | 41 | 427 | 47 | 34 | 154 |
| III - Central Luzon | 1,193 | 1,809 | 1,259 | 482 | 926 | 1,082 | 255 | 1,391 | 1,352 | 211 | 1,570 | 258 | 190 | 552 |
| IVA - CALABARZON | 1,257 | 2,067 | 1,482 | 608 | 1,257 | 1,143 | 259 | 1,552 | 1,434 | 252 | 1,892 | 373 | 207 | 310 |
| IVB - MIMAROPA | 223 | 332 | 255 | 95 | 145 | 131 | 16 | 221 | 172 | 22 | 351 | 31 | 17 | 126 |
| V - Bicol Region | 581 | 653 | 428 | 139 | 271 | 147 | 39 | 380 | 279 | 35 | 647 | 51 | 41 | 176 |
| VI - Western Visayas | 767 | 955 | 636 | 315 | 464 | 208 | 72 | 532 | 466 | 95 | 907 | 91 | 65 | 228 |
| VII - Central Visayas | 692 | 924 | 690 | 378 | 468 | 205 | 130 | 572 | 558 | 98 | 837 | 153 | 93 | 267 |
| VIII - Eastern Visayas | 292 | 502 | 375 | 155 | 240 | 118 | 47 | 334 | 312 | 37 | 457 | 47 | 33 | 145 |
| IX - Zamboanga Peninsula | 309 | 327 | 236 | 93 | 200 | 100 | 35 | 199 | 167 | 32 | 354 | 41 | 31 | 121 |
| X - Northern Mindanao | 400 | 548 | 370 | 175 | 336 | 174 | 61 | 321 | 281 | 62 | 516 | 73 | 45 | 134 |
| XI - Southern Mindanao | 431 | 573 | 384 | 207 | 342 | 170 | 67 | 324 | 277 | 48 | 532 | 67 | 45 | 170 |
| XII - Central Mindanao | 396 | 487 | 289 | 133 | 262 | 140 | 46 | 209 | 167 | 38 | 466 | 47 | 35 | 155 |
| XIII - Caraga | 153 | 305 | 209 | 97 | 176 | 87 | 34 | 193 | 154 | 18 | 281 | 22 | 15 | 80 |
| Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao | 318 | 224 | 144 | 36 | 51 | 28 | 7 | 143 | 142 | 69 | 259 | 7 | 6 | 27 |

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: NSO, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

TABLE 14 Number of Families by Type of Building and by Presence of Electricity,
Main Source of Water Supply and Toilet Facilities: 2009
(Estimates are in thousands.)

| Housing Facilities | Type of Building | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|--|--|-----------------|
| | Single house | Duplex | Apartment/ Accessoria/ Condo/ Townhouse | Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural Building/ house | Other buildings |
| Philippines | 17,209 | 484 | 731 | 26 | 2 |
| Hh availability of electricity | | | | | |
| With Electricity | 14,603 | 469 | 723 | 26 | 1 |
| With out Electricity | 2,606 | 15 | 8 | - | 1 |
| Hhld Main source of water | | | | | |
| Own use faucet community water | 6,376 | 269 | 536 | 15 | - |
| Shared faucet community water | 1,870 | 76 | 101 | 6 | - |
| Own use tubed/piped well | 2,644 | 52 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Shared tubed/piped well | 3,126 | 58 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Dug well | 1,621 | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| Spring river stream etc | 1,053 | 5 | 3 | - | * |
| Rain | 53 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Peddler | 465 | 15 | 45 | 1 | - |
| Hhld Toilet facility | | | | | |
| Water-sealed | 13,576 | 432 | 712 | 23 | - |
| Closed pit | 1,199 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Open pit | 725 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Others (pail system etc) | 220 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| None | 1,488 | 20 | 4 | * | 1 |

Note:

* less than one thousand

Details may not add up to total due to rounding

Source: National Statistics Office, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey